

Anthropological Literature is a bibliographic index to articles in journals and edited works received by the Tozzer Library, the anthropology library of Harvard University, as well as selected online and open access journals. The e-resource contains more than 650,000 records dating to the early 19th century with 10,000 new records added yearly, updated on a monthly basis.

Edited works indexed in the **Anthropological Literature** e-resource: 1984-

Current: January 1, 2017

The following list contains **2118** monographs or works in monographic series that may occasionally in the past have been indexed as journals, for example, *Quaternary Science Reviews*, *Quaternaria Nova* and *Plains Anthropologist*. In the e-resource, when searching by title, the user should try both titles, that of the individual monograph and that of the series. For titles that begin with *The*, *A*, etc., the initial article has *usually* been removed.

(Dé) politisation de la culture?, ed. Sylvie Poirier. *Anthropologie et sociétés*, 28(1). Québec: Département d'anthropologie, Université Laval, 2004.

"...Gick Grendel att söka det höka huset...": *arkeologiska källor till aristokratiska miljöer i Skandinavien under yngre järnålder*, GOTARC C, Arkeologiska skrifter = Hallands läns museers skrifterserie, 17. Göteborg: Göteborgs universitet, Institutionen för arkeologi, 1997.

A closer look: recent Australian studies of stone tools, ed. Richard Fullagar. Sydney University Archaeological Methods Series no. 6. Sydney: Archaeological Computing Laboratory, University of Sydney, 1998.

Abandonment of settlements and regions: ethnoarchaeological and archaeological approaches, ed. Catherine M. Cameron and Steve A. Tomka. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1993.

Abénaquis au Québec: des grands espaces aux luttes actuelles, *Recherches amérindiennes au Québec*, 33(2). Montreal: Recherches amérindiennes au Québec, 2003.

Aboriginal environmental knowledge in the north, ed. Louis-Jacques Dorais, Murielle Nagy, and Ludger Müller-Wille. Québec: GÉTIC, 1998.

Aboriginal Ontario: historical perspectives on the First Nations, ed. Edward S. Rogers and Donald B. Smith. Toronto: Dundurn Press, 1994.

Aboriginal sites, rights and resource development, ed. Ronald M. Berndt. Perth: University of Western Australia Press, 1982.

Achieving understanding: discourse in intercultural encounters, ed. Christopher N. Candlin. New York: Longman, 1996.

Across Madura Strait: the dynamics of an insular society, ed. Kees van Dijk, Huub de Jonge, and Elly Touwen-Bouwisma. *Proceedings, Koninklijk Instituut voor Taal, Land en Volkenkunde* no. 2. Leiden: KITLV Press, 1995.

Adaptation and human behavior: an anthropological perspective, ed. Lee Cronk, Napoleon Chagnon, and William Irons. New York: Aldine de Gruyter, 2000.

Adapted mind: evolutionary psychology and the generation of culture, ed. Jerome H. Barkow, Leda Cosmides, and John Tooby. New York: Oxford University Press, 1992.

Aegean, Marmara, Black Sea: the present state of research on the early Neolithic = Proceedings of the session held at the EAA 8th annual meeting at Thessaloniki, 28th September 2002, ed. I. Gatsov and H. Schwarzberg. *Schriften des Zentrums für Archäologie und Kulturgeschichte des Schwarzmeerraumes*, 5. Langenweissbach: Beier & Beran, 2006.

Afghanistan and the Soviet Union: collision and transformation, ed. Milan Hauner and Robert L. Canfield. Boulder: Westview Press, 1989

Africa in Latin America, ed. Manuel Moreno Fraginals. New York: Holmes and Meier Publishers, 1984.

Africa in world history: Old, New, Then, and Now, ed. Michael W. Coy, Jr. and Leonard Plotnicov. Ethnology Monographs no. 16. Pittsburgh: Department of Anthropology, University of Pittsburgh, 1995.

Africa's indigenous technology, West African journal of archaeology = Revue Ouest Africaine d'archeologie, 29(1-2). Ibadan: Department of Archaeology & Anthropology, 1999.

Africa's Ogun: Old World and New, ed. Sandra T. Barnes. Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 1989.

African Americans in the South: issues of race, class, and gender, ed. Hans A. Baer and Yvonne Jones. Southern Anthropological Society Proceedings no. 25. Athens: University of Georgia Press, 1992.

African and African-American sensibility, ed. Michael W. Coy, Jr. and Leonard Plotnicov. Ethnology Monographs no. 15. Pittsburgh: Department of Anthropology, University of Pittsburgh, 1995.

African archaeology: a critical introduction, ed. Ann Brower Stahl. Malden: Blackwell Publishing, 2005.

African commitment: papers in honor of Peter Lewis Shinnie, ed. Judy Sterner and Nicholas David. Calgary: University of Calgary Press, 1992.

African crossroads: intersections between history and anthropology in Cameroon, ed. Ian Fowler and David Zeitlyn. Cameroon Studies vol. 2. Providence: Berghahn Books, 1996.

African diaspora in Central America, ed. Paul Lokken. Transforming anthropology: a publication of the Association of Black Anthropologists, 12(1-2). Washington: The Association, 2004.

African diaspora(s) in Europe, Transforming anthropology: a publication of the Association of Black Anthropologists, 11(1). Washington: The Association, 2002.

African encounters with domesticity, ed. Karen Tranberg Hansen. New Brunswick: Rutgers University Press, 1992.

African families and the crisis of social change, ed. Thomas S. Weisner, Candice Bradley, Philip L. Kilbride et al. Westport: Bergin and Garvey, 1997.

African frontier: the reproduction of traditional African societies, ed. Igor Kopytoff. Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 1987.

African Islands and Enclaves, ed. Robin Cohen. Beverly Hills: Sage, 1983.

African Languages, Development and the State, ed. Richard Fardon and Graham Furniss. New York: Routledge, 1994.

African Linguistic, ed. Didier L. Goyvaerts. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 1985.

African Material Culture, ed. Mary Jo Arnoldi, Christraud M. Geary, and Kris L. Hardin. Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 1996.

African Spirituality: Forms, Meanings, and Expressions, ed. Jacob K. Olupona. New York: The Crossroad Publishing Company, 2000.

African Traditional Political Thought and Institutions, ed. John A. A. Ayoade and Adigun A. B. Agbaje. Lagos: Centre for Black and African Arts and Civilization, 1989.

After Empire: Towards an Ethnology of Europe's Barbarians, ed. G. Ausenda. Studies in Historical Archaeoethnology vol. 1. San Marino: Boydell Press, 1995.

After the ice age: settlements, subsistence and social development in the Mesolithic of Central Europe = Proceedings of the International conference, 9th-12th September 2003, Rottenburg/Necker, Baden-Württemberg, Germany, Stuttgart: K. Theiss, 2006.

Age and Anthropological Theory, ed. David I. Kertzer and Jennie Keith. Ithaca: Cornell University Press, 1984.

- Age Markers in the Human Skeleton*, ed. Mehmet Yasar Iscan. Springfield: Charles C. Thomas, 1989.
- Ageing*, ed. George Myers, Miroslav Macura, Nikolai Botev and Antonio Golini. Genus, 59(1). Rome: Comitato italiano per lo studio dei problemi della popolazione, 2003.
- Agency in archaeology*, ed. Marcia-Anne Dobres and John E. Robb. London: Routledge, 2000.
- Aggressions of Civilization*, ed. Sandra L. Cadwalader and Vine Deloria. Philadelphia: Temple University Press, 1984.
- Aging: Asian Concepts and Experiences Past and Present*, ed. Susanne Formanek and Sepp Linhart. Sitzungsberichte, philosophisch-historische Klasse no. 643. Wien: Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften.
- Agrarian Transformations: Local Processes and the State in Southeast Asia*, ed. Hillian Hart, Andrew Turton, Benjamin White, et al. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1989.
- Agricultura y Alimentacion. Bases de un Nuevo Enfoque*, ed. Manuel Lajo, Rolando Ames, and Carlos Samaniego. Lima: Pontificia Universidad Católica del Perú, 1982.
- Agricultural origins and dispersal into Europe*, ed. Ofer Bar-Yosef. Current anthropology, 45(Suppl.). Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 2004.
- Agricultural strategies*, ed. Joyce Marcus and Charles Stanish. Los Angeles: Costen Institute of Archaeology, University of California, Los Angeles, 2006.
- Agua: mitos, ritos, y realidades*, ed. José Antonio González Alcantud and Antonio Malpica Cuello. Granada: Anthropos, 1995.
- Algonkians of New England: Past and Present*. The Dublin Seminar for New England Folklife no. 16. Boston: Boston University, 1993.
- Algonquins*, ed. Daniel Clément. Mercury Series, Canadian Ethnology Service vol. 130. Hull: Canadian Museum of Civilization, 1996.
- All Natural Things: Archaeology and the Green Debate*, ed. Lesley MacInnes and C. R. Wickham-Jones. Oxbow Monograph no. 21. Oxford: Oxbow Books, 1992.
- All That Dirt*, ed. Bill Gammage and Andrew Markus. Canberra: History Project Incorporated, Research School of Social Sciences, Australian National University, 1982.
- Always on the edge (in the Prairie-Plains): essays in honor of David Mayer Gradwohl*, ed. Larry J. Zimmerman. Journal of the Iowa Archeological Society, 50. Iowa City: Iowa Archeological Society, 2003.
- America past, America present: genes and languages in the Americas and beyond*, ed. Colin Renfrew. Cambridge: McDonald Institute for Archaeological Research, 2000.
- American Expedition to Idalion, Cyprus 1973-1980*, ed. Lawrence E. Stager and Anita M. Walker. Oriental Institute Communications vol. 24. Chicago: Oriental Institute of the University of Chicago, 1989.
- American Southwest and Mesoamerica: Systems of Prehistoric Exchange*, ed. Jonathon E. Ericson and Timothy G. Baugh. New York: Plenum, 1993.
- Amerindians, Africans, Americans: three papers in Caribbean history - presented at the 24th Annual Conference of the Association of Caribbean historians*, Kingston: Canoe Press, University of the West Indies, 1996.
- Analysis of Classic Period Hohokam Mortuary Practices*, ed. Douglas R. Mitchell. The Pueblo Grande Project no. 7. Phoenix: Soil Systems Publications in Archaeology, 1994.
- Analysis of Prehistoric Diets*, ed. Robert I. Gilbert and James H. Mielke. Orlando, Florida: Academic Press, 1985.
- Anatomía de una Civilización: Aproximaciones Interdisciplinarias a la Cultura Maya*, ed. Andrés Ciudad Ruiz, Yolanda Fernández Marquínez, José Miguel García Campillo et al. Publicaciones de la S.E.E.M. vol. 4. Madrid: Sociedad Española de Estudios Mayas, 1998.

- Ancestors for the Pigs: Pigs in Prehistory*, ed. Sarah M. Nelson. MASCA Research Papers in Science and Archaeology vol. 15. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania, Museum Applied Science Center for Archaeology, 1998.
- Ancestors: The Hard Evidence*, ed. Eric Delson, ed. New York: Alan R. Liss, 1985.
- Ancient Americas: Art from Sacred Landscapes*, ed. Richard F. Townsend. Chicago and Munich: Art Institute of Chicago / Prestel-Verlag, 1992.
- Ancient Art of the American Woodland Indians*. New York: Harry N. Abrams, Inc., 1985.
- Ancient Bronzes, Ceramics, and Seals*. Glenn Markoe, ed. Los Angeles: Los Angeles Bounteous Museum of Art, 1981.
- Ancient goddesses: the myths and the evidence*, ed. Lucy Goodison and Christine Morris. London: British Museum Press, 1998.
- Ancient Images, Ancient Thought: the Archaeology of Ideology*, ed. A. Sean Goldsmith, Sandra Garvie, David Selin et al. Proceedings, Chacmool Annual Conference no. 23. Calgary: Archaeological Association, University of Calgary, 1992.
- Ancient Marble Quarrying and Trade*. J. Clayton Fant, ed. BAR International Series, v. 453. Oxford: B.A.R., 1988.
- Ancient Maya gender identity and relations*, ed. Lowell S. Gustafson and Amelia M. Trevelyan. Westport: Bergin & Garvey, 2002.
- Ancient Maya political economies*, ed. Marilyn A. Masson and David Freidel. Walnut Creek: Altamira, 2002.
- Ancient Mesoamerican warfare*, ed. M. Kathryn Brown and Travis W. Stanton. Walnut Creek: AltaMira Press, 2003.
- Ancient Mind: Elements of Cognitive Archaeology*, ed. Colin Renfrew and Ezra B. W. Zubrow. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1994.
- Ancient Mining and Metallurgy in Southeast Europe*. Archaeological Institute Beograd, Monographs vol. 27. Belgrade: Archaeological Institute, Belgrade, 1995.
- Ancient Traditions: Shamanism in Central Asia and the Americas*, ed. Gary Seaman and Jane S. Day. Niwot: University Press of Colorado / Denver Museum of Natural History, 1994.
- Andean archaeology I: variations in sociopolitical organization*, ed. William H. Isbell and Helaine Silverman. New York: Kluwer Academic/Plenum, 2002.
- Andean archaeology*, ed. William H. Isbell and Helaine Silverman. 3. New York: Springer Science+Business Media, LLC, 2006.
- Andean Cosmologies through Time: Persistence and Emergence*, ed. Robert V. H. Dover, Katharine E. Seibold, and John H. McDowell. Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 1992.
- Andean Musics*, ed. Robert V. H. Dover and John H. McDowell. Andean Studies Occasional Papers vol. 3. Bloomington: Center for Latin American and Caribbean Studies, Indiana University, 1987.
- Animal bones, human societies*, ed. Peter Rowley-Conwy. Oxford: Oxbow Books, 2000.
- Animal Use and Culture Change*, ed. Pam J. Crabtree and Kathleen Ryan. MASCA Research Papers in Science and Archaeology vol. 8, suppl. Philadelphia: Museum Applied Science Center for Archaeology, 1991.
- Annales School and Archaeology*, ed. John Bintliff. Leicester: Leicester University Press, 1991.
- Anthropological Approaches to the Old Testament*. Bernhard Lang, ed. Philadelphia: Fortress Press, 1985.
- Anthropological Approaches to the Study of Ethnomedicine*, ed. Mark Nichter. Yverdon: Gordon and Breach Science Publishers, 1992.
- Anthropological Critique of Development: the Growth of Ignorance*, ed. Mark Hobart. London: Routledge, 1993.
- Anthropological Locations: Boundaries and Grounds of a Field Science*, ed. Akhil Gupta and James Ferguson. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1997.

- Anthropological perspectives on economic development and integration*, ed. Norbert Dannhaeuser and Cynthia Werner. Research in economic anthropology, 22. Amsterdam: Elsevier, 2003.
- Anthropological Theory in North America*, ed. E. L. Cerroni-Long. Westport: Bergin and Garvey, 1999.
- Anthropologie et subjectivité*, AWAL, 31. Paris: Maison des sciences de l'homme, 2005.
- Anthropologie ouvrière et enquêtes d'usine*, Ethnologie française, 31(3). Paris: Centre d'ethnologie française, 2001-2003.
- Anthropologie Somalienne*, ed. Mohamed Mohamed Abdi. Centre de Recherches d'Histoire Ancienne vol. 123. Paris: L'Université de Besançon, 1993.
- Anthropologies of Medicine: a Colloquium on West European and North American Perspectives*, ed. Beatrix Pfleiderer and Gilles Bibeau. Braunschweig: Vieweg, 1991.
- Anthropologies of modernity: Foucault, governmentality, and life politics*, ed. Jonathan Xavier Inda. Oxford: Blackwell, 2005.
- Anthropologists' Cookbook*, ed. Jessica Kuper. London: Kegan Paul International, 1997.
- Anthropology and Autobiography*, ed. Judith Okely and Helen Callaway. London: Routledge, 1992.
- Anthropology and Cultural Studies*, ed. Stephen Nugent and Cris Shore. Anthropology, Culture and Society vol. 1997. London: Pluto Press, 1997.
- Anthropology and Development in North Africa and the Middle East*, ed. Muneera Salem-Murdock, Michael M. Horowitz with Monica Sella. Boulder: Westview Press, 1990.
- Anthropology and Food Policy: Human Dimensions of Food Policy in Africa and Latin America*, ed. Della E. McMillan. Southern Anthropological Society Proceedings no. 24. Athens: University of Georgia Press, 1991.
- Anthropology and Institutional Economics*, ed. James M. Acheson. New York: University Press of America, 1994.
- Anthropology and political engagement*, ed. Vincent Lyon-Callo and Susan Brin Hyatt. Urban anthropology, 32(2). Brockport: Plenum, 2003.
- Anthropology and primatology into the third millennium: the centenary congress of the Zürich Anthropological Institute*, ed. Christophe Soligo, Gustl Anzenberger and Robert D. Martin. Evolutionary anthropology, 11(1:Supplement). New York: Wiley-Liss, 2002.
- Anthropology and relationships among place, space, and power*, ed. Mary Abascal-Hildebrand. High Plains applied anthropologist, 22(1). Littleton: The Society, 2002.
- Anthropology and sport: Special issue 14*, ed. Catherine Palmer. Australian journal of anthropology, 13(3). Sydney: Anthropological Society of New South Wales, 2002.
- Anthropology and tourism*, Anthropology today, 20(3). London: Royal Anthropological Institute, 2004.
- Anthropology in the margins of the state*, ed. Veena Das and Melvin Poole. Sante Fe: School of American Research Press, 2004.
- Anthropology in the world*. Kroeber Anthropological Society Papers, 102/103. Berkeley: University of California, 2013.
- Anthropology of Breast-Feeding: Natural Law or Social Construct*, ed. Vanessa Maher. Cross-Cultural Perspectives on Women no. 3. Oxford: Berg, 1995.
- Anthropology of Cannibalism*, ed. Laurence R. Goldman. Westport: Bergin and Garvey, 1999.
- Anthropology of Evil*, ed. David Parkin. New York: Basil Blackwell, 1985.
- Anthropology of Iceland*, ed. E. Paul Durrenberger and Gísli Pálsson. Iowa City: University of Iowa Press, 1989.
- Anthropology of Infectious Disease: International Health Perspectives*, ed. Marcia C. Inhorn and Peter J. Brown. Theory and Practice in Medical Anthropology and International Health vol. 4. Amsterdam: Gordon and Breach Publishers, 1997.

- Anthropology of Korea: East Asian Perspectives*, ed. Mutsuhiko Shima and Roger L. Janelli. *Senri Ethnological Studies* no. 49. Osaka: National Museum of Ethnology, 1998.
- Anthropology of space and place: locating culture*, ed. Setha M. Low and Denise Lawrence-Zúñiga. Malden: Blackwell, 2003.
- Anthropology of the European Union: Building, Imagining and Experiencing the New Europe*, ed. Irène Bellier and Thomas M. Wilson. Oxford: Berg, 2000.
- Anthropology of Tribal and Peasant Pastoral Societies: The Dialectics of Social Cohesion and Fragmentation*, ed. Ugo Fabietti and Philip Carl Salzman. Pavia: Collegio Ghislieri, 1996.
- Anthropology of visual communication*, *Journal of linguistic anthropology: a publication of the Society for Linguistic Anthropology*, a unit of the American Anthropological Association, 13(1). Washington: The Association, 2003.
- Anthropology revisited*, ed. Laura Nader. *Kroeber Anthropological Society Papers*, 99-100. Berkeley: University of California, 2011.
- Anthropology, Art, and Aesthetics*, ed. Jeremy Coote and Anthony Shelton. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1992.
- Anthropology, undisciplined: essays in honor of Edith Turner*, ed. Matthew Engelke. *Anthropology and humanism*, 26(2). Arlington: Society for Humanistic Anthropology, American Anthropological Association, 2001.
- Anthropology: Voices from the Margins*, ed. John Perry and Jenny Hughes. Victoria: Deakin University Press, 1995.
- Anthropomorphism, Anecdotes, and Animals*, ed. Robert W. Mitchell, Nicholas S. Thompson, and H. Lyn Miles. Albany: State University of New York, 1997.
- Antiquities: Trade and Betrayed*, ed. Kathryn Walker Tubb. London: Archtype Publications Ltd., 1993.
- Antropología de la eternidad: la muerte en la cultura maya*, ed. Andrés Ciudad Ruiz, Mario Humberto Ruz Sosa and M. Josefa Iglesias Ponce de León. *Publicaciones de la S.E.E.M.*, 7. Madrid: Sociedad Española de Estudios Mayas, 2003.
- Antropología del Clima en el Mundo Hispanoamericano, Tomo I*, ed. Marina Goloubinoff, Esther Katz, and Annamaria Lammel. *Colección Biblioteca Abya-Yala* vol. 49. Ecuador: Ediciones Abya-Yala, 1997.
- Antropología Mesoamericana: Homenaje a Alfonso Villa Rojas*, ed. Victor Manuel Esponda Jimeno, Sophia Pincemin Deliberos, and Mauricio Rosas Kifuri. *Chiapas, serie nuestros pueblos* no. 10. Tuxtla Gutiérrez: Gobierno del Estado de Chiapas, Instituto Chiapaneco de Cultura, 1992.
- Antropologia, história e educação: a questão indígena e a escola*, ed. Aracy Lopes da Silva and Mariana Kawall Leal Ferreira. São Paulo: Global, 2000.
- Approaches to Gender Processes on the Great Plains*, ed. Marcel Kornfeld. *Plains Anthropologist Memoir* vol. 26. Lincoln: Plains Anthropological Society, 1991.
- Approaches to the evolution of language: social and cognitive bases*, ed. James R. Hurford, Michael Studdert-Kennedy, and Chris Knight. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1998.
- Approaches to the Study of Ritual: Italy and the Ancient Mediterranean*, ed. John B. Wilkins. *Accordia Specialist Studies on the Mediterranean* no. 2. London: Accordia Research Centre, 1996.
- Arab Society: Class, Gender, Power, and Development*, ed. Nicholas S. Hopkins and Saad Eddin Ibrahim. Cairo: American University in Cairo Press, 1997.
- Arab Women: Old Boundaries, New Frontiers*, ed. Judith E. Tucker. Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 1993.
- Arabic sociolinguistics as viewed by western Arabists*, ed. R. Kirk Belnap and Nancy C. Dorian. *International journal of the sociology of language*, 163. Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter, 2003.
- Araby the Blest: Studies in Arabian Archaeology*, ed. D. T. Potts. Copenhagen: Carsten Niebuhr Institute of Ancient Near Eastern Studies, 1988.

- Archaeological field survey in Cyprus: past history, future potentials*, ed. Maria Iacovou. London: British School at Athens, 2004.
- Archaeological Geology*. George Rapp and John A. Gifford, eds. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1985.
- Archaeological Northeast*, ed. Mary Ann Levine, Kenneth E. Sassaman, and Michael S. Nassaney. Native Peoples of the Americas, ed. Laurie Weinstein. Westport: Bergin and Garvey, 1999.
- Archaeological pedagogies*, ed. Thomas A. Dowson. *World archaeology*, 36(2). London: Routledge & Kegan Paul, 2004.
- Archaeological Research in the El Cajon Region*, volume 1: Prehistoric Cultural Ecology/Investigaciones Arqueológicas en la Región de El Cajón, Tomo 1: Ecología Cultural Precolombino, ed. Kenneth Hirth, Gloria Lara Pinto, and George Hasemann. University of Pittsburgh Memoirs in Latin American Archaeology no. 1. Pittsburgh: Department of Anthropology, University of Pittsburgh, 1989.
- Archaeological Sediments and Soils: Analysis, Interpretation and Management*, ed. Anthony J. Barham and Richard I. Macphail. *Symposia of the Association for Environmental Archaeology* no. 10. London: Institute of Archaeology, 1995.
- Archaeological Sediments in Context*, ed. Julie K. Stein and William R. Farrand. Orono: Center for the Study of Early Man, University of Maine, 1985.
- Archaeological Survey and Excavations in the Coosa River Valley, Alabama*, ed. Vernon James Knight, Jr. *Alabama Museum of Natural History Bulletin* no. 15. Tuscaloosa: The Alabama Museum of Natural History, 1993.
- Archaeological Theory in Europe: the Last Three Decades*, ed. Ian Hodder. London: Routledge, 1991.
- Archaeological Theory: Progress or Posture?*, ed. Iain M. Mackenzie. Aldershot: Avebury, 1994.
- Archaeological Theory: Who Sets the Agenda?*, ed. Norman Yoffee and Andrew Sherratt. Cambridge, Eng.: Cambridge University Press, 1993.
- Archaeological Thought in America*. C. C. Lamberg-Karlovsky, ed. Cambridge, England: Cambridge University Press, 1989.
- Archaeologies of memory*, ed. Ruth M. Van Dyke and Susan E. Alcock. Oxford: Blackwell, 2003.
- Archaeologies of the Middle East: critical perspectives*, ed. Susan Pollock and Reinhard Bernbeck. Malden: Blackwell, 2005.
- Archaeology and Art of Central Asia: Studies from the Former Soviet Union*, ed. B. A. Litvinskii and Carol Altman Bromberg. *Bulletin of the Asia Institute* no. 8. Bloomfield Hills: Asia Institute, 1996.
- Archaeology and Language I: Theoretical and Methodological Orientations*, ed. Roger Blench and Matthew Spriggs. *One World Archaeology* no. 27. New York: Routledge, 1997.
- Archaeology and Language II: Correlating Archaeological and Linguistic Hypotheses*, ed. Roger Blench and Matthew Spriggs. *One World Archaeology*, ed. Peter Ucko. vol. 29. New York: Routledge, 1998.
- Archaeology and Language III: Artefacts, Languages and Texts*, ed. Roger Blench and Matthew Spriggs. *One World Archaeology* no. 34. New York: Routledge, 1999.
- Archaeology and Language IV: Language Change and Cultural Transformation*, ed. Roger Blench and Matthew Spriggs. *One World Archaeology* no. 35. New York: Routledge, 1999.
- Archaeology and Linguistics: Aboriginal Australia in Global Perspective*, ed. Patrick McConvell and Nicholas Evans. Melbourne: Oxford University Press, 1997.
- Archaeology and material culture studies in anthropology*, ed. Peter Veth and Peter Hiscock. *Tempus*, 4. St Lucia: Anthropology Museum, University of Queensland, 1996.
- Archaeology and world religion*, ed. Timothy Insoll. London: Routledge, 2001.

- Archaeology at altitude*, ed. Peter Mitchell. *World archaeology*, 38(3). Abingdon: Routledge Journals, Taylor & Francis, 2006.
- Archaeology at the Millennium: a Sourcebook*, ed. Gary M. Feinman and T. Douglas Price. New York: Kluwer Academic/Plenum, 2001.
- Archaeology east and west of the Baltic*, ed. Ingmar Jansson. *Theses and papers in archaeology N.S.* no. 7. Stockholm: Department of Archaeology, Stockholm University, 1995.
- Archaeology in Alberta 1984*, ed. David Burley. *Archaeological Survey of Alberta Occasional Paper* no. 25. Edmonton: Alberta Culture and Multiculturalism Historical Resources Division, 1985.
- Archaeology in Alberta 1987*, ed. Martin Magne. *Archaeological Survey of Alberta Occasional Paper* no. 32. Edmonton: Alberta Culture and Multiculturalism Historical Resources Division, 1988.
- Archaeology in Alberta, 1988 and 1989*, ed. Martin Magne and Martina Purdon. *Archaeological Survey of Alberta Occasional Paper* no. 33. Edmonton: Alberta Culture and Multiculturalism Historical Resources Division, 1991.
- Archaeology in Eastern Yorkshire: Essays in Honour of T. C. M. Brewster*. T. G. Manby, ed. Sheffield: Department of Archaeology and Prehistory, University of Sheffield, 1988.
- Archaeology in Latin America*, ed. Gustavo G. Politis and Benjamin Alberti. London: Routledge, 1999.
- Archaeology of 18th Century Virginia*, ed. Theodore R. Reinhart. *Special Publication of the Archeological Society of Virginia* no. 35. Richmond: Archeological Society of Virginia, 1996.
- Archaeology of Africa: Food, Metals and Towns*, ed. Thurston Shaw, Paul Sinclair, Bassey Andah et al. London: Routledge, 1993.
- Archaeology of anthropogenic environments*, ed. Rebecca M. Dean. *Occasional paper*, 37. Carbondale: Southern Illinois University, 2010.
- Archaeology of confinement*, ed. Eleanor Conlin Casella and Clayton Fredericksen. *Australasian historical archaeology: journal of the Australasian Society for Historical Archaeology*, 19. Sydney: The Society, 2001.
- Archaeology of contact in settler societies*, ed. Tim Murray. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2004.
- Archaeology of death in the ancient Near East*, ed. Stuart Campbell and Anthony Green. Oxford: Oxbow Books, 1995.
- Archaeology of difference: gender, ethnicity, class and the "other" in antiquity : studies in honor of Eric M. Meyers*, ed. Douglas R. Edwards and C. Thomas McCollough. *Annual, American Schools of Oriental Research*, 60-61. Boston: American Schools of Oriental Research, 2007.
- Archaeology of Difference: Negotiating Cross-Cultural Engagements in Oceania*, ed. Robin Torrence and Anne Clarke. London: Routledge, 2000.
- Archaeology of Eastern North America: Papers in Honor of Stephen Williams*, ed. James B. Stoltman. *Archaeological Report* vol. 25. Jackson: Mississippi Department of Archives and History, 1993.
- Archaeology of epidemic and infectious disease*, ed. Peter Mitchell. *World archaeology*, 35(2). London: Routledge & Kegan Paul, 2003.
- Archaeology of fire: understanding fire as material culture*, *Archaeolingua*. Series minor, 23. Budapest: Archaeolingua Alapitvány, 2007.
- Archaeology of Gender*, ed. Dale Walde and Noreen D. Willows. *Proceedings, Chacmool Annual Conference* no. 22. Calgary: Archaeological Association, University of Calgary, 1991.
- Archaeology of Hinduism*, ed. Elisabeth A. Bacus and Nayanjot Lahiri. *World archaeology*, 36(3). London: Routledge & Kegan Paul, 2004.
- Archaeology of Household Activities*, ed. Penelope M. Allison. London: Routledge, 1999.

- Archaeology of Iberia: The Dynamics of Change*, ed. Margarita Díaz-Andreu and Simon Keay. London: Routledge, 1997.
- Archaeology of hybrid material culture*, ed. Jeb J. Card. Occasional paper, 39. Carbondale: Southern Illinois University Press, 2013.
- Archaeology of Inequality*, ed. Randall H. McGuire and Robert Paynter. Oxford: Basil Blackwell, 1991.
- Archaeology of Lower Central America*. Frederick Lange and Doris Z. Stone, ed. Albuquerque: University of New Mexico Press, 1984.
- Archaeology of Mesoamerica: Mexican and European Perspectives*, ed. Warwick Bray, Linda Manzanilla with Clara Bezanilla. London: British Museum Press, 1999.
- Archaeology of Myanma Pyay (Burma)*, ed. Miriam T. Stark and Michael A. Aung-Thwin. Asian perspectives, 40(1). Honolulu: University Press of Hawaii, 2001.
- Archaeology of Navajo Origins*, ed. Ronald H. Towner. Salt Lake City: University of Utah Press, 1996.
- Archaeology of plural and changing identities: beyond identification*, ed. Eleanor Conlin Casella and Chris Fowler. New York: Springer, 2004.
- Archaeology of regional interaction: religion, warfare, and exchange across the American Southwest and beyond*, ed. Michelle Hegmon. Southwest Symposium no. 5. Boulder: University Press of Colorado, 2001.
- Archaeology of Russian colonialism in the north and tropical Pacific*, ed. Peter R. Mills and Antoinette Martinez. Kroeber Anthropological Society Papers, 81. Berkeley: University of California, 1997.
- Archaeology of San Clemente Island, part 2*, ed. Clement W. Meighan, David Horner and Constance Cameron. Pacific Coast Archaeological Society quarterly, 36(2). Costa Mesa: Pacific Coast Archaeological Society, 2000.
- Archaeology of San Clemente Island, part 3*, ed. Constance Cameron. Pacific Coast Archaeological Society quarterly, 36(3). Costa Mesa: Pacific Coast Archaeological Society, 2000.
- Archaeology of San Clemente, part 4*, ed. Constance Cameron. Pacific Coast Archaeological Society quarterly, 36(4). Costa Mesa: Pacific Coast Archaeological Society, 2000.
- Archaeology of settlement abandonment in Middle America*, ed. Takeshi Inomata and Ronald W. Webb. Foundations of archaeological inquiry, Salt Lake City: University of Utah Press, 2003.
- Archaeology of shamanism*, ed. Neil S. Price. New York: Routledge, 2001.
- Archaeology of Shirley Plantation*. Theodore R. Reinhart, ed. Charlottesville, Virginia: University Press of Virginia, 1984.
- Archaeology of Slavery and Plantation Life*, ed. Theresa A. Singleton. Orlando: Academic Press, 1985.
- Archaeology of Social Boundaries*, ed. Miriam T. Stark. Washington, D.C.: Smithsonian Institution Press, 1998.
- Archaeology of the California coast during the middle Holocene*, Perspectives in California archaeology, 4. Los Angeles: Institute of Archaeology, University of California, Los Angeles, 1997.
- Archaeology of the Channel Islands*, ed. Peter Johnston. Chichester: Phillimore, 1986.
- Archaeology of traditions: agency and history before and after Columbus*, ed. Timothy R. Pauketat. Gainesville: University Press of Florida, 2001.
- Archaeology of tribal societies*, ed. William A. Parkinson. Archaeological Series, 15. Ann Arbor: International Monographs in Prehistory, 2002.
- Archaeology of urban landscapes: explorations in slumland*, ed. Alan Mayne and Tim Murray. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2001.

- Archaeology of Value: Essays on Prestige and the Processes of Valuation*. BAR International Series no. 730. Oxford: Archaeopress, 1998.
- Archaeology on the Great Plains*, ed. W. Raymond Wood and E. Stanley Wood (cont.). Lawrence: University Press of Kansas, 1998.
- Archaeology under fire*, ed. Lynn Meskell. London: Routledge, 1998.
- Archaeology with Ethnography: an Australian Perspective*, ed. Betty Meehan and Rhys Jones. Occasional Papers in Prehistory no. 15. Canberra: Australian National University, 1988.
- Archaeology, Annales, and Ethnohistory*, ed. A. Bernard Knapp. Cambridge, Eng: Cambridge University Press, 1992.
- Archaeology, anthropology and cult: the sanctuary at Gilat, Israel*, ed. Thomas E. Levy. London: Equinox Publishing Ltd., 2006.
- Archaeology, Art, and Anthropology: Papers in Honor of J. J. Brody*, ed. Meliha S. Duran and David T. Kirkpatrick. Archaeological Society of New Mexico no. 18. Albuquerque: Archaeological Society of New Mexico, 1992.
- Archaeomalacology: molluscs in former environments of human behaviour : proceedings of the 9th Conference of the International Council of Archaeozoology, Durham, August 2002*, ed. Daniella E. Bar-Yosef Mayer. Oxford: Oxbow Books, 2005.
- Archaeozoology in Africa*, ed. Ina Plug and Richard Klein. *ArchaeoZoologia*, 10(1:2). Grenoble: Pensée sauvage, 1999.
- Archaic period in the mid-South: proceedings of the 1989 Mid-South Archaeological Conference, Memphis, Tennessee - July 15, 1989*, Archaeological Report, 24. Jackson: Mississippi Department of Archives and History, 1991.
- Archaic transitions in Ohio and Kentucky prehistory*, ed. Olaf H. Prufer, Sara E. Pedde and Richard S. Meindl. Kent: Kent State University Press, 2001.
- Archeologia della Pastorizia nell'Europa Meridionale*, ed. R. Maggi, R. Nisbet, and G. Barker. *Rivista di Studi Liguri* vol. 57. Bordighera: Istituto Internazionale di Studi Liguri, 1991.
- Archeologia e Informatica*. Anna Maria Liberati Silverio, ed. Rome: Casa Editrice Quasar, 1988.
- Archeología y Etnohistoria del Sur de Colombia y Norte del Ecuador*, ed. José Alcina Franch and Segundo E. Moreno Yánez. *Miscelanea Antropológica Ecuatoriana*, Serie Monográfico no. 6. Guayaquil: Museos del Banco Central del Ecuador, 1986.
- Archeological and Bioarcheological Resources of the Northern Plains*, ed. George C. Frison and Robert C. Mainfort. Arkansas Archeological Survey Research Series, no. 47. Fayetteville: Tri-Services Cultural Resources Research Center, 1996.
- Archeological investigations at Upper Nodena: 1973 field season*, ed. Robert C. Mainfort. Arkansas Archeological Survey Research Series, no. 64. Fayetteville: Arkansas Archeological Survey, Univ. of Arkansas, 2010.
- Archeologie et Religions de l'Anatole Ancienne*, ed. R. Donceel and R. Lebrun. Louvain-La-Nueve: Centre d'Histoire des Religions, 1983.
- Archeology and Paleoecology of the Central Great Plains*, ed. Jack L. Hofman, Mary J. Adair, Matthew E. Hill et al. Arkansas Archeological Survey Research Series no. 48. Fayetteville: Tri-Services Cultural Resources Research Center, 1996.
- Architecture and Order: Approaches to Social Space*, ed. Michael Parker Pearson and Colin Richards. London: Routledge, 1994.
- Architecture in Roman Britain*, ed. Peter Johnson and Ian Hymes. CBA Research Report vol. 94. London: Council for British Archaeology, 1996.
- Arctique Horizon 2000: les peuples chasseurs et éleveurs*, ed. Jean Malaurie, Elisabeth Cardin, and Arlette Fraysse. Paris: Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, 1991.

- Arkeologi och identitet: VIII Nordic TAG I Lund 2005*, red. Bodil Petersson and Peter Skoglund. Acta Archaeologia Lundensia, Series in 8o, nr. 53. Lund: Institutionen för arkeologi och antikens historia, Lunds universitet, 2007 [i.e. 2008].
- Arkeologi och samhälle*, red. Bodil Petersson, Kristina Jennbert & Cornelius Holtorf. Acta Archaeologia Lundensia, Series in 8o, nr. 58. Lund: Institutionen för arkeologi och antikens historia, Lunds universitet, 2009.
- Arqueología de Rescate*, ed. Gloria Loyola-Black and Mario Sanoja Obediente. New World Conference on Rescue Archeology no. 3. Caracas: Abre Brecha, 1990.
- Arqueología de San Luis Potosí*, ed. Patricio Dávila Cabrera and Diana Zaragoza Ocaña. Mexico City: Instituto Nacional de Antropología e Historia, 1991.
- Arqueología en el Uruguay: 120 años después*, ed. Mario Consens, José María López Mazz, and María del Carmen Curbelo. Montevideo: Surcos, 1995.
- Arqueología Mesoamericana: Homenaje a William T. Sanders*, ed. Alba Guadalupe Mastache, Jeffrey R. Parsons, Robert S. Santley et al. Mexico: Instituto Nacional de Antropología e Historia, Arqueología Mexicana, 1996.
- Arqueología Mesoamericana: Homenaje a William T. Sanders*, ed. Alba Guadalupe Mastache, Jeffrey R. Parsons, Robert S. Santley et al. Mexico: Instituto Nacional de Antropología e Historia, Arqueología Mexicana, 1996.
- Arqueología Peruana*, ed. Ramiro Matos Mendieta. Lima: [S.n.], 1979.
- Arqueología y ambiente de áreas naturales protegidas de la Provincia de Mendoza*, ed. Victor Durán and Valeria Cortegoso. Anales de arqueología y etnología, 61. Mendoza: Instituto de Arqueología y Etnología, 2006.
- Arquitectura e ideología de los antiguos mayas*, ed. Silvia Trejo. Mesa Redonda de Palenque, 2. México, D.F.: CONACULTA and INAH, 2000-200.
- Arquitectura funeraria prehispánica en la región del nevado Coropuna, Perú*, Andes: boletín de la Misión Arqueológica Andina, 4. Warsaw: Sociedad Polaca de Estudios Latinoamericanos, 2000.
- Arquitectura y Civilización en los Andes Prehispánicos*, ed. Elisabeth Bonnier and Henning Bischof. Archaeologica Peruana no. 2. Mannheim: Reiss-museum. Sociedad Arqueológica Peruano-Alemana, 1997.
- Art and archaeology: unmasking material culture*, ed. David A. Barrowclough. Archaeological review from Cambridge, 19(1). Cambridge: University of Cambridge, Dept. of Archaeology, 2004.
- Art and Mystery of Historical Archaeology: Essays in Honor of James Deetz*, ed. Anne Elizabeth Yentsch and Mary C. Beaudry. Boca Raton: CRC Press, 1992.
- Art for archaeology's sake: material culture and style across the disciplines*, Proceedings of the Annual Conference of the Archaeological Association, 33. Calgary: University of Calgary, 2005.
- Art of anthropology / the anthropology of art*, ed. Brandon D. Lundy. Southern Anthropological Society proceedings, no. 42. Knoxville: Newfound Press, 2013.
- Art, Ideology, and the City of Teotihuacan*, ed. Janet Catherine Berlo. Washington, D.C.: Dumbarton Oaks, 1992.
- Artifacts from the Cenote of Sacrifice, Chichen Itza, Yucatan: Textiles, Basketry, Stone, Bone, Shell, Ceramics, Wood, Copal, Rubber, Other Organic Materials, and Mammalian Remains*, ed. Clemency Chase Coggins. Memoirs, Peabody Museum of Archaeology and Ethnology vol. 10, no. 3. Cambridge, Mass.: Peabody Museum of Archaeology and Ethnology, Harvard University, 1992.
- Artificial Selection and the Development of Evolutionary Theory*. Carl Jay Bajema, ed. Stroudsburg: Hutchinson Ross, 1982.
- Arts et industries de la pierre: Ras Shamra-Ougarit VI*, ed. Marguerite Yon. Paris, 1991.
- Arts of the Eurasian Steppelands*, ed. Philip Denwood. London: School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London.

- Asentamiento epipaleolítico en el valle del Río Martín: el abrigo de Los Baños (Ariño, Teruel)*, ed. Pilar Utrilla, José María Rodanés, Rafael Domingo (cont.), Raúl Leorza (cont.), Penélope González (cont.), Ernestina Badal (cont.) and Manuel Martínez Bea (cont.). Monografías arqueológicas, 39. Zaragoza: Universidad de Zaragoza, Departamento de Ciencias de la Antigüedad, 2004.
- Asia and the Middle Pleistocene in global perspective*, ed. Lynne A. Schepartz and Sari Miller-Antonio. Asian perspectives, 43(2). Honolulu: University Press of Hawaii, 2004.
- Asian and African perspectives on human rights*, ed. Paul J. Magnarella. Oriental anthropologist: a biannual international journal of the science of man, 4(1). Allahabad: Oriental Institute of Cultural and Social Research, 2004.
- Aspects of dental biology: palaeontology, anthropology and evolution*, ed. Jacopo Moggi-Cecchi. Leonardo series, 7. Florence: International Institute for the Study of Man, 1995.
- Aspects of East Anglian Pre-History*, ed. Christopher Barringer. Norwich: Geo Books, 1984.
- Aspects of Pre-Ch'in Culture seen from Ch'u slips*, Acta asiatica: bulletin of the Institute of Eastern Culture, 80. Tokyo: Toho Gakkai, 2001.
- Assembling the Past: Studies in the Professionalization of Archaeology*, ed. Alice B. Kehoe and Mary Beth Emmerichs. Albuquerque: University of New Mexico Press, 1999.
- Assessing Cultural Anthropology*, ed. Robert Borofsky. New York: McGraw-Hill, 1994.
- Assessing ethnolinguistic vitality, theory and practice: selected papers from the Third International Language Assessment Conference*, ed. Gloria Kindell and M. Paul Lewis. Dallas: SIL International, 2000.
- Assortative partnership selection: division of work in the household, and union separation (I)*, ed. Hans-Peter Blossfeld and Rolf Müller. International journal of sociology: a journal of translations, 32(4). Armonk, 2002-2003.
- Assortative partnership selection: division of work in the household, and union separation (II)*, ed. Hans-Peter Blossfeld and Rolf Müller. International journal of sociology: a journal of translations, 33(1). Armonk, 2003.
- Assortative partnership selection: division of work in the household, and union separation (III)*, ed. Hans-Peter Blossfeld. International journal of sociology: a journal of translations, 33(2). New York: International Arts and Sciences, 2003.
- Astronomy and cultural diversity: Oxford VI International Conference on Archaeoastronomy and Astronomy in Culture*, Archaeoastronomy, 15. College Park: various, 2000.
- At the Edge of Development: Health Crisis in a Transitional Society*, ed. Richard L. Guerrant, M. Auxiliadora de Souza, and Marilyn K. Nations. Durham: Carolina Academic Press, 1996.
- At the risk of being heard: identity, indigenous rights, and postcolonial states*, ed. Bartholomew Dean, Jerome M. Levi and Winona LaDuke (cont.). Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press, 2003.
- At Work in Homes: Household Workers in World Perspective*, ed. Roger Sanjek and Shellee Cohen. American Ethnological Society Monography Series no. 3. Washington, D.C.: American Anthropological Association, 1990.
- Ateliers de potiers médiévaux en Bretagne*, ed. François Fichet de Clairfontaine. Documents d'archéologie française, 55. Paris: Editions de la Maison des sciences de l'homme, 1996.
- Athabaskan languages: perspectives on a Native American language family*, ed. Theodore B. Fernald and Paul R. Platero. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- Atlantic Slave Trade: Effects on Economies, Societies, and Peoples in Africa, the Americas, and Europe*, ed. Joseph E. Inikori and Stanley L. Engerman. Durham: Duke University Press, 1992.
- Australian Archaeologist: Collected Papers in Honour of Jim Allen*, ed. Atholl Anderson and Tim Murray. Canberra: Coombs, 2000.

- Authenticity and the Indian dancing girl*, ed. Drid Williams. *Visual anthropology*, 17[i.e.16](1). New York: Harwood Academic, 2004.
- Bad Year Economics: Cultural Responses to Risk and Uncertainty*, ed. Paul Halstead and John O'Shea. Cambridge, England: Cambridge University Press, 1989.
- Balberta Project: the Terminal Formative-Early Classic Transition on the Pacific Coast of Guatemala / Proyecto Balberta: la Transición entre el Formativo Terminal y el Clásico Temprano en la Costa Pacífica de Guatemala*, ed. Frederick J. Bove, Sonia Medrano B., Brenda Lou P. et al. *University of Pittsburgh Memoirs in Latin American Archaeology* no. 6. Pittsburgh: Dept. of Anthropology, University of Pittsburgh, 1993.
- Bandeira de Alaira*, ed. Carlos Eugenio Marcondes de Moura. São Paulo: Livraria Nobel, 1982.
- Barter, Exchange, and Value: an Anthropological Approach*, ed. Caroline Humphrey and Stephen Hugh-Jones. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1992.
- Beads and Bead Makers: Gender, Material Culture and Meaning*, ed. Lidia D. Sciamia and Joanne B. Eicher. Oxford: Berg, 1998.
- Before the Wall Fell: the Science of Man in Socialist Europe*, ed. Becky A. Sigmon. Toronto: Canadian Scholars' Press, 1993.
- Beginnings of Agriculture*, ed. Annie Milles, Diane Williams, and Neville Gardner. BAR International Series, v. 496. Oxford: B. A. R., 1989.
- Behavioural Ecology*, ed. John R. Krebs and Nicholas B. Davies. Sunderland, Mass.: Sinauer Associates, 1984.
- Behind many masks: Gerald Berreman and Berkeley anthropology, 1959-2001*, ed. Katherine C. MacKinnon. *Kroeber Anthropological Society Papers*, 89-90. Berkeley: University of California, 2003.
- Being and Becoming Indian: Biographical Studies of North American Frontiers*, ed. James A. Clifton. Chicago: Dorsey Press, 1989.
- Being Maasai: Ethnicity and Identity in East Africa*, ed. Thomas Spear and Richard Waller. London: James Currey, Ltd., 1993.
- Belief systems and the place of desire: perspectives from Asia and the Pacific*, ed. Lenore Manderson and Peter Aggleton. *Culture, health and sexuality*, 5(3). London: Taylor & Francis, 2003.
- Beringian paleoenvironments festschrift in honor of D. M. Hopkins*, *Quaternary science reviews*, 20(1-3). Oxford: Pergamon, 2001.
- Bernardino de Sahagún: Diez Estudios acerca de Su Obra*, ed. Ascensión Hernández de León-Portilla. México: Fondo de Cultura Económico, 1990.
- Between Bands and States*, ed. Susan A. Gregg. Occasional Paper no. 9. Carbondale: Center for Archaeological Investigations, Southern Illinois University, 1991.
- Between Resistance and Revolution: Cultural Politics and Social Protest*, ed. Richard G. Fox and Orin Starn. New Brunswick: Rutgers University Press, 1997.
- Beyond appearances?: visual practices and ideologies in modern India*, ed. Sumathi Ramaswamy. *Contributions to Indian sociology*, 36(1-2). New Delhi: Sage, 2002.
- Beyond Art: Pleistocene Image and Symbol*, ed. Margaret W. Conkey, Olga Soffer, Deborah Stratmann et al. *Wattis Symposium Series in Anthropology* no. 23. San Francisco: California Academy of Sciences, 1997.
- Beyond Borders: Remaking Cultural Identities in the New East and Central Europe*, ed. László Kurti and Juliet Langman. Boulder: Westview Press, 1997.
- Beyond foraging and collecting: evolutionary change in hunter-gatherer settlement systems*, ed. Ben Fitzhugh and Junko Habu. New York: Kluwer/Plenum, 2002.
- Beyond Kinship: Social and Material Reproduction in House Societies*, ed. Rosemary A. Joyce and Susan D. Gillespie. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 2000.

- Beyond rationalism*, ed. Bruce Kapferer. *Social analysis*, 46(3). Adelaide: Dept. of Anthropology, University of Adelaide, 2002.
- Beyond the hacienda: agrarian relations and socioeconomic change in rural Mesoamerica*, *Ethnohistory*, 50(1). Durham: American Society for Ethnohistory, 2003.
- Beyond the horizon - essays on myth, history, travel and society: in honor of Jukka Siikala*, *Studia Fennica. Anthropologica*, 2. Helsinki: Finnish Literature Society, 2008.
- Beyond the Second Sex: New Directions in the Anthropology of Gender*, ed. Peggy Reeves Sanday and Ruth Gallagher Goodenough. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 1990.
- Beyond tools: redefining the PPN lithic assemblages of the Levant*, ed. Isabella Caneva, Cristina Lemorini, Daniela Zampetti and Paolo Biagi. *Studies in early Near Eastern production, subsistence and environment*, 9. Berlin: ex Oriente, 2000.
- Big Men and Great Men: Personifications of Power in Melanesia*, ed. Maurice Godelier and Marilyn Strathern. Cambridge, Eng: Cambridge University Press, 1991.
- Bilingual Education an Experience in Peruvian Amazonia*, ed. Mildred L. Larson and Patricia M. Davis. Washington, D.C.: Center for Applied Linguistics, 1981.
- Bilingualism and schooling in the United States*, ed. Joshua A. Fishman. *International journal of the sociology of language*, 155-156. Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter, 2002.
- Bioarchaeological studies of life in the age of agriculture: a view from the Southeast*, ed. Patricia M. Lambert. Tuscaloosa: University of Alabama Press, 2000.
- Bioarchaeology of Native American Adaptation in the Spanish Borderlands*, ed. Brenda J. Baker and Lisa Kealhofer. Gainesville: University Press of Florida, 1996.
- Biodemography of fertility and longevity*, ed. Joseph Lee Rodgers and S. Jay Olshansky. *Social biology*, 49(3-4). New York: Society for the Study of Social Biology, 2002.
- Bioethnography of a Classic Period Hohokam Population*, ed. Dennis P. Van Gerven and Susan Guise Sheridan. The Pueblo Grande Project no. 6. Phoenix: Soil Systems Publications in Archaeology, 1994.
- Biological anthropology: historical perspectives on current issues, disciplinary connections, and future directions*, ed. James M. Calcagno. *American anthropologist*, 105(1). Washington: American Anthropological Association, 2003.
- Biological Anthropology: the State of the Science*, ed. Noel T. Boaz and Linda D. Wolfe. Bend: International Institute for Human Evolutionary Research, 1997.
- Biomechanics*, ed. R. H. Crompton. *Folia primatologica*, 75(4). Basel: Karger, 2004.
- Black Athena Revisited*, ed. Mary R. Lefkowitz and Guy MacLean Rogers. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, 1996.
- Black feminist anthropology: theory, politics, praxis, and poetics*, ed. Irma McClaurin. New Brunswick: Rutgers University Press, 2001.
- Black Folk Medicine*, ed. Wilbur H. Watson. New Brunswick, N.J.: Transaction Books, 1984.
- Black hair and beauty in the African diaspora*, ed. Evelyn Newman Phillips. *Transforming anthropology: a publication of the Association of Black Anthropologists*, 11(2). Washington: The Association, 2003.
- Black identity and social movements in Latin America: the Colombian Pacific region*, ed. Peter Wade. *Journal of Latin American anthropology*, 7(2). Arlington: Society for Latin American Anthropology, 2002.
- Blackness in Latin America and the Caribbean: Social Dynamics and Cultural Transformations*, ed. Norman E. Whitten, Jr. and Arlene Torres. *Blacks in the Diaspora* no. 1. Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 1998.
- Blacks in Science*, ed. Ivan Van Sertime. New Brunswick, N.J.: Transaction Books, 1983.
- Blood mysteries: beyond menstruation as pollution*, *Ethnology*, 41(4). Pittsburgh: University of Pittsburgh, 2002.

- Bodies and Persons: Comparative Perspectives from Africa and Melanesia*, ed. Michael Lambek and Andrew Strathern. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Bodies of Evidence: Reconstructing History through Skeletal Analysis*, ed. Anne L. Grauer. New York: Wiley-Liss, 1995.
- Body and Space: Symbolic Models of Unity and Division in African Cosmology and Experience*, ed. Anita Jacobson-Widding. Uppsala: Academiae Ubsaliensis, 1991.
- Body Cultures: Essays on Sport, Space and Identity by Henning Eichberg*, ed. John Bale, Chris Philo with Susan Brownell. London: Routledge, 1998.
- Body in Everyday Life*, ed. Sarah Nettleton and Jonathan Watson. London: Routledge, 1998.
- Bonds and boundaries in northern Ghana and southern Burkina Faso*, ed. Sten Hagberg and Alexis B. Tengan. Acta Universitatis Upsaliensis: Uppsala studies in cultural anthropology, 30. Uppsala: Department of Cultural Anthropology & Ethnology, 2000.
- Bone chemistry and bioarchaeology*, ed. John Krigbaum and Stanley H. Ambrose. Journal of anthropological archaeology, 22(3). Duluth: Academic Press, 2003.
- Bone chemistry*, ed. Paul L. Koch and James Burton. International journal of osteoarchaeology, 13(1-2). Chichester: Wiley, 2003.
- Bone Modification*, ed. Robson Bonnichsen and Marcella H. Sorg. Orono: Center for the Study of the First Americans, 1989.
- Border Theory: the Limits of Cultural Politics*, ed. Scott Michaelsen and David E. Johnson. Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press, 1997.
- Borders and borderlands: an anthropological perspective*, ed. Dieter Haller and Hastings Donnan. Ethnologia Europaea, 30(2). Copenhagen: O. Schwartz, 2000.
- Børn: Babies*, Tidsskriftet antropologi, 38. Copenhagen, 1998.
- Borneo Language Studies I: Sabah Syntax Papers*, ed. Charles Peck. Language Data Asia-Pacific Series no. 14. Dallas: Summer Institute of Linguistics, 1988.
- Boundaries and territories: prehistory of the U.S. Southwest and northern Mexico*, Anthropological research papers, 54. Tempe: Department of Anthropology, Arizona State University, 2002.
- Boundary 2 1492-1992: American Indian Persistence and Resurgence*, ed. Karl Kroeber. Durham: Duke University Press, 1992.
- Brasil afro-brasileiro* with Maria Nazareth Soares Fonseca. Belo Horizonte: Autêntica, 2000.
- Braving the Cold: Continuity and Change in Arctic Clothing*, ed. Cunera Buijs and Jarich Oosten. Leiden: Research School CNWS, 1997.
- Breakout: the origins of civilization*, ed. Martha Lamberg-Karlovsky. Peabody Museum monographs, 9. Cambridge: President and Fellows of Harvard College, 2000.
- Breastfeeding, Child Health and Child Spacing*, ed. Valeria Hull and Mayling Simpson. London: Croom Helm, 1985.
- The Bricker almanac: a festschrift in honor of Harvey and Victoria Bricker*, ed. Gabrielle Vail, Timothy Knowlton and Markus Eberl. Human mosaic, v. 36, no. 1. New Orleans: Dept. of Anthropology, Tulane University, 2006.
- Bronze Age Studies: Transactions of the British-Scandinavian Colloquium in Stockholm, May 10-11, 1985*, ed. Hans-Åke Nordström and Anita Knape. Studies, The Museum of National Antiquities, Stockholm vol. 6. Stockholm: Statens Historiska Museum, 1989.
- Bronze Age Trade in the Mediterranean: Papers Presented at the Conference Held at Rewley House, Oxford, in December 1989*, ed. N. H. Gale. Studies in Mediterranean Archaeology vol. 90. Jonsered: Paul Åströms, 1991.
- Bronze Age-Iron Age Transition in Europe: Aspects of Continuity and Change in European Societies c. 1200 to 500 B. C.*, ed. Marie Louise Stig Sørensen and Roger Thomas. BAR International Series, v. 483. Oxford: BAR., 1989.

- Buddhist Studies*, ed. Philip Denwood and Alexander Piatigorsky. London and Dublin: Curzon Press, 1983.
- Building biocultural anthropology*, ed. Uwe Lendeckel, Daniel J. Hruschka and Carol M. Worthman. *Ethos*, 33(1). Washington: American Anthropological Association, 2005.
- Building bridges in anthropology: understanding, acting, teaching, and theorizing*, ed. Robert Shanafelt. Southern Anthropological Society proceedings, no. 40. Knoxville: Newfound Press, Univ. of Tennessee Libraries, 2012.
- Building With Our Hands: New Directions in Chicana Studies*, ed. Adela de la Torre and Beatriz M. Pesquera. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1993.
- Bulgarie: voix d'hier, paroles d'aujourd'hui*, *Ethnologie française*, 31(2). Paris: Centre d'ethnologie française, 2001-2002.
- Bushman and Hottentot Linguistic Studies*, ed. J.W. Snyman. Pretoria: University of South Africa, 1980.
- Búsqedas y Hallazgos: Estudios Antropológicos en Homenaje a Johanna Faulhaber*, ed. Sergio López Alonso and Carlos Serrano Sánchez. Mexico: Instituto de Investigaciones Antropológicas, UNAM, 1995.
- By Means of Performance: Intercultural Studies of Theatre and Ritual*, ed. Richard Schechner and Willa Appel. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1990.
- Cahokia: Domination and Ideology in the Mississippian World*, ed. Timothy R. Pauketat and Thomas E. Emerson. Lincoln: University of Nebraska Press, 1997.
- California Archaeology*, ed. Michael J. Moratto. Orlando: Academic Press, 1984.
- Cambridge History of Africa*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, v. 3, 1977.
- Campeche Maya Colonial*, ed. William J. Folan. Colección Arqueología no. 3. Campeche, Mexico: Universidad Autónoma de Campeche, 1994.
- Cannibalism and the Colonial World*, ed. Francis Barker, Peter Hulme, and Margaret Iversen. Cultural Margins Series, ed. Timothy Brennan and Abdul Jan Mohamed. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1998.
- Cargo Cults and Millenarian Movements: Transoceanic Comparisons of New Religious Movements*, ed. Garry W. Trompf. Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter, 1990.
- Cargo, cult and culture critique*, ed. Holger Jebens. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press, 2004.
- Caribbean and Southern: transnational perspectives on the U.S. South*, ed. Helen A. Regis. Southern Anthropological Society Proceedings, 38. Athens: University of Georgia Press, 2006.
- Caribou and Reindeer Hunters of the Northern Hemisphere*, ed. Lawrence J. Jackson and Paul T. Thacker. World Archaeology Series no. 6. Aldershot: Avebury, 1997.
- Caring for those in crisis: integrating anthropology and public health in complex humanitarian emergencies*, *NAPA Bulletin*, 21. Washington DC, 2001.
- Case Studies in Diversity: Refugees in America in the 1990s*, ed. David W. Haines. Westport: Praeger, 1997.
- Case Studies in European Prehistory*, ed. Peter Bogucki. Boca Raton: CRC Press, 1993.
- Case studies in the archaeology of cross-cultural interaction*, ed. Anne Clarke and Alistair Paterson. *Archaeology in Oceania*, 38(2). Sydney: University of Sydney, 2003.
- Castillo de Alcañiz*, ed. José Antonio Benavente Serrano. Al-Qannis vol. 3-4. Teruel: Taller de Arqueología de Alcañiz, 1995.
- Category of the Person*, ed. Michael Carrithers, Steven Collins, and Steven Lukes. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1985.
- Cave archaeology of the Eastern Woodlands: essays in honor of Patty Jo Watson*, ed. David H. Dye. Knoxville: University of Tennessee Press, 2008.
- Cazadores-recolectores-pescadores, agricultras tempranos*, *Foro de Arqueología de Chiapas*, 1. Chiapas: Tuxla Gutiérrez, 1991.

- Cedrus Libani*, Archaeology & history in Lebanon, 14. London: Lebanese British Friends of the National Museum, 2001.
- Celebration of Society*. Frank E. Manning, ed. Bowling Green: Bowling Green University Popular Press, 1983.
- Cenote of Sacrifice*, ed. Clemency Chase Coggins and Orrin C. Shane. Austin: University of Texas Press, 1984.
- Census and identity: the politics of race, ethnicity, and language in national censuses*, ed. David I. Kertzer and Dominique Arel. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2002.
- Central America, a natural and cultural history*, New Haven: Yale University Press, 1997.
- Centre and Periphery in the Ancient World*, ed. Michael Rowlands, Mogens Larsen, and Kristian Kristiansen. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1987.
- Ceramic Legacy of Anna O. Shepard*, ed. Ronald L. Bishop and Frederick W. Lange. Niwot: University Press of Colorado, 1991.
- Ceramic Production and Distribution: An Integrated Approach*, ed. George J. Bey III and Christopher A. Pool. Boulder: Westview, 1992.
- Ceramica di Tell Yelkhi*, Mesopotamia, 37-38. Florence: Università di Torino, Facoltà di lettere e filosofia, 2002-2003.
- Ceramics and the Production and Exchange of Pottery in the Central Phoenix Basin*, ed. David R. Abbott. The Pueblo Grande Project no. 3. Phoenix: Soil Systems Publications in Archaeology, 1994.
- Ceramics, Lithics, and Ornaments of Chaco Canyon: Analyses of Artifacts from the Chaco Project, 1971-1978*, ed. Frances Joan Mathien. Publications in Archeology: Chaco Canyon Studies vol. 18G. Santa Fe: National Park Service, 1997.
- Certitudes of caste: when identity trumps hierarchy*, ed. Dipankar Gupta. Contributions to Indian sociology, 38(1-2). New Delhi: Sage, 2004.
- Céruse*, Techniques et culture, 38. Paris, 2001.
- Chaco and Hohokam: Prehistoric Regional Systems in the American Southwest*, ed. Patricia L. Crown and W. James Judge. Santa Fe: School of American Research Press, 1991.
- Chad Languages in the Hamitosemitic-Nigrific Border Area*, ed. H. Jungraithmayr. Berlin: Dietrich Reimer Verlag, 1982.
- Change in the Amazon Basin*, ed. John Hemming. Manchester: Manchester University Press, v. 1, 1985.
- Changing food habits: case studies from Africa, South America and Europe*, ed. Carola Lentz. Food in history and culture, 2. Amsterdam: Harwood Academic Publishers, 1999.
- Changing Lives, Changing Rites: Ritual and Social Dynamics in Philippine and Indonesian Uplands*, ed. Susan D. Russell and Clark E. Cunningham. Ann Arbor: Center for South and Southeast Asian Studies, University of Michigan, 1989.
- Changing Perspectives on the Archaeology of the Central Mississippi Valley*, ed. Michael J. O'Brien and Robert C. Dunnell. Tuscaloosa: The University of Alabama Press, 1998.
- Chasse au phoque, une activité multimillénaire*, ed. Paul Charest and Aimée Plourde. Recherches amérindiennes au Québec, 33(1). Montreal: Recherches amérindiennes au Québec, 2003.
- Chasse dans la préhistoire: Actes du Colloque international de Treignes, 3-7 octobre 1990 = Hunting in prehistory*, Anthropologie et préhistoire: bulletin de la Société royale belge d'anthropologie et de préhistoire, 111. Brussels: La Société, 2000.
- Chayanov, Peasants, and Economic Anthropology*, ed. E. Paul Durrenberger. Orlando, Florida: Academic Press, 1984.
- Chemical Characterization of Ceramic Pastes in Archaeology*, ed. Hector Neff. Monographs in World Archaeology no. 7. Madison: Prehistory Press, 1992.

- Chicanas/Chicanos at the Crossroads: Social, Economic, and Political Change*, ed. David R. Maciel and Isidro D. Ortiz. Tucson: University of Arizona Press, 1996.
- Chicano Culture, Ecology, Politics: Subversive Kin*, ed. Devon G. Peña. Tucson: University of Arizona Press, 1998.
- Chicano Psychology*, ed. Joe L. Marinez and Richard H. Mandozam. Orlando: Academic Press, 1984.
- Chiefdoms and Chieftaincy in the Americas*, ed. Elsa M. Redmond. Gainesville: University Press of Florida, 1998.
- Chiefdoms and Early States in the Near East: the Organizational Dynamics of Complexity*, ed. Gil Stein and Mitchell S. Rothman. Monographs in World Archaeology no. 18. Madison: Prehistory Press, 1994.
- Chiefdoms: Power, Economy, and Ideology*, ed. Timothy Earle. Cambridge, Eng.: Cambridge University Press, 1991.
- Child Abuse and Neglect: Biosocial Dimensions*, ed. Richard J. Gelles and Jane B. Lancaster York: Aldine de Gruyter, 1987.
- Child Development in Cultural Context*, ed. Jaan Valsiner. Toronto: Hogrefe and Huber, 1989.
- Childbirth and Authoritative Knowledge: Cross-Cultural Perspectives*, ed. Robbie E. Davis-Floyd and Carolyn F. Sargent. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1997.
- Children and anthropology: perspectives for the 21st century*, ed. Helen B. Schwartzman. Westport: Bergin & Garvey, 2001.
- Children in the prehistoric Puebloan Southwest*, ed. Kathryn A. Kamp. Salt Lake City: University of Utah Press, 2002.
- Chilies to Chocolate: Food the Americas Gave the World*, ed. Nelson Foster and Linda S. Cordell. Tucson: University of Arizona Press, 1992.
- Chiltern archaeology: recent work : a handbook for the next decade*, ed. Robin Holgate. Dunstable, Bedfordshire: The Book Castle, 1995.
- China after the Sixteenth Party Congress: prospects and challenges*, ed. T. Y. Wang. Journal of Asian and African studies, 38(4-5). Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- China*, ed. C.K. Leung and Norton Ginsburg. Chicago: Department of Geography, University of Chicago, 1980.
- Chinese Culture and Mental Health*, ed. Wen-Shing Tseng and David Y. H. Wu. Orlando: Academic Press, 1985.
- Choice in economic contexts: ethnographic and theoretical enquiries*, Research in economic anthropology, 25. Amsterdam: Elsevier, 2007.
- Christianity in Oceania: Ethnographic Perspectives*, ed. John Barker. ASAO Monograph no. 12. Lanham: University Press of America, 1990.
- Chronometric Dating in Archaeology*, ed. R. E. Taylor and Martin J. Aitken. Advances in Archaeological and Museum Science no. 2. New York: Plenum Press, 1997.
- Churchill River Diversion Archaeological Surveys, 1990-1993*, ed. V. McKinley and E. Leigh Syms. Manitoba archaeological journal, 10(1-2). Winnipeg: Manitoba Archaeological Society, 2000.
- Circumpacifica, Band I: Mittel- und Südamerika*. Festschrift für Thomas S. Barthel, ed. Bruno Illius and Matthias Laubscher. Frankfurt am Main: Peter Lang, 1990.
- Circumpacifica, Band II: Ozeanien, Miscellen*. Festschrift für Thomas S. Barthel, ed. Bruno Illius and Matthias Laubscher. Frankfurt am Main: Peter Lang, 1990.
- Circumpolar Animism and Shamanism*, ed. Takako Yamada and Takashi Irimoto. Sapporo: Hokkaido University Press, 1997.
- Circumpolar ethnicity and identity*, ed. Takashi Irimoto and Takako Yamada. Senri ethnological studies, 66. Osaka: National Museum of Ethnology, 2004.

- Cité-État et statut politique de la ville en Afrique et ailleurs*, Journal des africanistes, 74(1-2). Paris: Société des africanistes, 2004.
- Cities and citizenship*, ed. James Holston. Durham: Duke University Press, 1999.
- Citizenship and Indigenous Australians: Changing Conceptions and Possibilities*, ed. Nicolas Peterson and Will Sanders. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1998.
- City in Cultural Context*, ed. John A. Agnew, John Mercer and David E. Sopher. Boston: Allen & Unwin, 1984.
- Civilisation de Hallstatt. Bilan d'une rencontre*, Liège 1987, ed. Marguerite Ulrix-Closset and Marcel Otte. Etudes et Recherches Archéologiques de l'Université de Liège no. 36. Liège: L'Université de Liège, 1989.
- Civilization in Crisis: Anthropological Perspectives*, ed. Christine Ward Gailey. Dialectical Anthropology: Essays in Honor of Stanley Diamond no. 1. Gainesville: University Press of Florida, 1992.
- Class and Social Stratification in Post-Revolution China*, ed. James L. Watson. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1984.
- Class, Culture, and Race in American Schools: a handbook*, ed. Stanley William Rothstein. Westport: Greenwood Press, 1995.
- Class, Politics, and Popular Religion in Mexico and Central America*, ed. Lynn Stephen and James Dow. Society for Latin American Anthropology Publication Series vol. 10. Washington, D.C.: Society for Latin American Anthropology, 1990.
- Classer les dieux? Des panthéons en Asie du Sud*, ed. V. Bouillier and G. Toffin. Collection Purusartha no. 15. Paris: Editions de l'École des Hautes Etudes en Sciences Sociales, 1993.
- Classic Maya Political History: Hieroglyphic and Archaeological Evidence*, ed. T. Patrick Culbert. Cambridge, Eng.: Cambridge University Press, 1991.
- Clay and fire: pottery in Africa*, Iowa studies in African art, 4. Iowa City: School of Art and Art History, University of Iowa, 2000.
- Clearing a path: theorizing the past in Native American studies*, ed. Nancy Shoemaker. New York: Routledge, 2002.
- Clio in Oceania: Toward a Historical Anthropology*, ed. Aletta Biersack. Washington, D.C.: Smithsonian Institution Press, 1991.
- Cloth and Human Experience*, ed. Annette B. Weiner and Jane Schneider. Washington, D.C.: Smithsonian Institution Press, 1989.
- Clothing and Difference: Embodied Identities in Colonial and Post-Colonial Africa*, ed. Hildi Hendrickson. Durham: Duke University Press, 1996.
- Clothing as material culture*, ed. Susanne Küchler and Daniel Miller. New York: Berg, 2005.
- Clovis: Origins and Adaptations*, ed. Robson Bonnichsen and Karen L. Turnmire. Corvallis: Center for the Study of the First Americans, Oregon State University, 1991.
- Coded Encounters: Writing, Gender, and Ethnicity in Colonial Latin America*, ed. Francisco Javier Cevallos-Candau, Jeffrey A. Cole, Nina M. Scott et al. Amherst: University of Massachusetts Press, 1994.
- Cognition and Social Organization in Southeast Asia*, ed. Frans Hüsken and Jeremy Kemp. Verhandelingen van het Koninklijk Instituut voor Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde vol. 145. Leiden: KITLV Press, 1991.
- Cognitive Aspects of Religious Symbolism*, ed. Pascal Boyer. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1993.
- Cognitive Relativism and Social Science*, ed. Diederick Raven, Lieteke van Vucht Tijssen, and Jan de Wolf. New Brunswick: Transaction Publishers, 1992.
- Coherence in Spoken and Written Discourse*, ed. Deborah Tannen. Norwood, N.J.: Ablex Pub. Corp., 1984.

- Cohesion and Conflict in Modern India*, ed. Giri Raj Gupta. Durham, N.C.: Carolina Academic Press, 1978.
- Colha e i Maya dei Bassipiani*, ed. Gilda Majani Ronzoni and M. Luisa Greggio. Venezia: Erizzo Editrice, 1983.
- Collecting the Pre-Columbian Past: a Symposium at Dumbarton Oaks, 6th and 7th October 1990*, ed. Elizabeth Hill Boone. Washington, D.C.: Dumbarton Oaks, 1993.
- Colobine Monkeys: Their Ecology, Behaviour and Evolution*, ed. A. Glyn Davies and John F. Oates. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1994.
- Colonial Caribbean in transition: essays on postemancipation social and cultural history*, ed. Bridget Brereton and Kevin A. Yelvington. Barbados, 1999.
- Colonial Frontiers*, ed. Christine Mather. Santa Fe, New Mexico: Ancient City Press, 1983.
- Colonial Situations: Essays on the Contextualization of Ethnographic Knowledge*, ed. George W. Stocking, Jr. Madison: University of Wisconsin Press, 1991.
- Colonización Agrícola y Ganadera en América Siglos XVI-XVIII: Su Impacto en la Población Aborigen*, ed. Laura Escobari de Querejazu. Quito, Ecuador: Ediciones Abya-Yala, 1995.
- Colonization of the Pacific: a Genetic Trail*, ed. Adrian V. S. Hill and Susan W. Serjeantson. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1989.
- Color Categories in Thought and Language*, ed. C. L. Hardin and Luisa Maffi. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1997.
- Colouring the past: the significance of colour in archaeological research*, ed. Andrew Jones and Gavin MacGregor. Oxford: Berg, 2002.
- Coming Into Existence: Birth and Metaphors of Birth*, ed. Göran Aijmer. Göteborg: Institute for Advanced Studies in Social Anthropology, 1992.
- Coming of age in South and Southeast Asia: youth, courtship and sexuality*, ed. Lenore Manderson and Pranee Liamputtong. Richmond: Curzon Press, 2002.
- Common Worlds and Single Lives: Constituting Knowledge in Pacific Societies*, ed. Vera Keck. Explorations in Anthropology, a University College London Series, ed. Barbara Bender, John Gledhill, and Bruce Kapferer. Oxford: Berg, 1998.
- Communicating Gender in Context*, ed. Helga Kotthoff and Ruth Wodak. Pragmatics and Beyond, New Series vol. 42. Amsterdam: John Benjamins Publishing Company, 1997.
- Community archaeology*, World archaeology, 34(2). London: Routledge & Kegan Paul, 2002.
- Comparative Kadai: Linguistic Studies Beyond Tai*, ed. Jerold A. Edmondson and David B. Solnit. Summer Institute of Linguistics and the University of Texas at Arlington Publications in Linguistics no. 86. Dallas: The Institute, 1988.
- Comparative Musicology and Anthropology of Music: Essays on the History of Ethnomusicology*, ed. Bruno Nettl and Philip V. Bohlman. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1991.
- Comparative Primate Socioecology*, ed. P. C. Lee. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1999.
- Comparative Social Dynamics*, ed. Erik Cohen, Moshe Lissak, and Uri Almagor. Boulder, Colorado: Westview Press, 1985.
- Complex Organizations and Urban Communities*, ed. A. M. Shah, B. S. Baviskar, and E. A. Ramaswamy. Social Structure and Change no. 3. New Delhi: Sage, 1996.
- Comportements des hommes du Paléolithique moyen et supérieur en Europe: territoires et milieux*, ed. Denis Vialou, Josette Renault-Miskovksy and Marylène Patou-Mathis. Etudes et recherches archéologiques de l'Université de Liège, 111. Liège: Université de Liège et le Ministère de la Communauté Française, 2005.
- Computer Applications and Quantitative Methods in Archaeology 1991*, ed. Gary Lock and Jonathan Moffett. BAR International Series no. 577. Oxford: Tempus Reparatum, 1992.
- Computing for Archaeologists*, ed. Seamus Ross, Jonathan Moffett, and Julian Henderson. Oxford: Oxford University Committee for Archaeology, 1991.

- Concepción de tiempo y espacio en el mundo andino*, ed. Hanns-Albert Steger. Lateinamerika-Studien vol. 18. Frankfurt: Vervuert Verlag, 1991.
- Conciliation of Powers: the Force of Religion in Society*, ed. Göran Aijmer. Göteborg: Institute for Advanced Studies in Social Anthropology, 1991.
- Conflict at the center of ethnography*, Anthropology and humanism, 27(1). Arlington: Society for Humanistic Anthropology, American Anthropological Association, 2002.
- Conflict in Japan*, ed. Ellis S. Krauss, Thomas P. Rohlen, and Patricia G. Steinhoff. Honolulu: University of Hawaii Press, 1984.
- Conflict Resolution: Cross-Cultural Perspectives*, ed. Kevin Avruch, Peter W. Black, and Joseph A. Scimecca. Westport: Greenwood Publishing Group, Inc., 1991.
- Conflict, Migration, and the Expression of Ethnicity*, ed. Nancie L. Gonzalez and Carolyn S. McCommon. Boulder: Westview Press, 1989.
- Confronting the Margaret Mead Legacy*, ed. Lenora Foerstel and Angela Gilliam. Philadelphia: Temple University Press, 1992.
- Confucianism and Tokugawa Culture*, ed. Peter Nosco. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1984.
- Congres International de Paleontologie Humaine*, Nice: Palais des Expositions, 1982.
- Connecting the miles*, Asia Pacific journal of anthropology, 9(3). Canberra: Australian National University, 2008.
- Consciousness and the body*, ed. Grant Jewell Rich. Anthropology of consciousness: Society for the Anthropology of Consciousness, 11(3-4). Washington: American Anthropological Association, 2000.
- Conservation on Archaeological Excavations: with particular reference to the Mediterranean area*, ed. N. P. Stanley Price. Rome: ICCROM, 1995.
- Constructing moral communities: Pacific islander strategies for settling in new places*, Pacific studies, 25(1-2). Laie: Brigham Young University, Hawaii Campus, 2002.
- Constructions of nationality and cultural identity in Europe*, ed. Yianna Liatsos. Dialectical anthropology, 27(2). Amsterdam: Elsevier Scientific Pub. Co., 2003.
- Consuming Fashion: Adorning the Transnational Body*, ed. Anne Brydon and Sandra Niessen. Oxford: Berg, 1998.
- Contemporary American Religion: An Ethnographic Reader*, ed. Penny Edgell Becker and Nancy L. Eiesland. Walnut Creek: AltaMira Press, 1997.
- Contemporary Futures: Perspectives from Social Anthropology*, ed. Sandra Wallman. London: Routledge, 1992.
- Contemporary India*, ed. Giri Raj Gupta. Delhi: Vikas, 1976.
- Contemporary Pacific Societies: Studies in Development and Change*, ed. Victoria S. Lockwood, Thomas G. Harding, and Ben J. Wallace. Englewood Cliffs: Prentice Hall, 1993.
- Contending with human bones*, ed. Mary Baxter. Archaeological review from Cambridge, 16(2). Cambridge: University of Cambridge, Dept. of Archaeology, 2000.
- Contested Ground: Comparative Frontiers on the Northern and Southern Edges of the Spanish Empire*, ed. Donna J. Guy and Thomas E. Sheridan. Tucson: University of Arizona Press, 1998.
- Contested Identities: Gender and Kinship in Modern Greece*, ed. Peter Loizos and Evthymios Papataxiarchis. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1991.
- Contested landscapes: movement, exile and place*, ed. Barbara Bender and Margot Winer. Oxford: Berg, 2001.
- Contested terrains and constructed categories: contemporary Africa in focus*, ed. George Clement Bond and Nigel C. Gibson. Boulder: Westview Press, 2002.
- Contexts of Reading*, ed. Carolyn N. Hedley and Anthony N. Baratta. Norwood: Ablex Publishing, 1985.

- Continuity and Identity in Native America Essays in Honor of Benedikt Hartmann*, ed. Maarten Jansen, Peter van der Loo, and Roswitha Manning. Leiden: E. J. Brill, 1988.
- Continuity or Replacement: Controversies in Homo sapiens Evolution*, ed. Günter Bräuer and Fred H. Smith. Rotterdam: A. A. Balkema, 1992.
- Contraception Across Cultures: Technologies, Choices, Constraints*, ed. Andrew Russell, Elisa J. Sobo, and Mary S. Thompson. Oxford: Berg, 2000.
- Contribución arqueología no. 5: Museo regional de Atacama*, Actas del Congreso de Arqueología Chilena, 14(1). Santiago: Congreso arqueología chilena, 1997.
- Contribución arqueología no. 5: Museo regional de Atacama*, Actas del Congreso de Arqueología Chilena, 14(2). Santiago: Congreso arqueología chilena, 1997.
- Contribuciones a la Arqueología y Etnohistoria del Occidente de México*, ed. Eduardo Williams. Zamora: El Colegio de Michoacán, 1994.
- Contributions to the Archaeology and Ethnohistory of Greater Mesoamerica*, ed. William J. Folan. Carbondale: Southern Illinois University Press, 1985.
- Cook's Voyages and Peoples of the Pacific*, ed. Hugh Cobbe. London: British Museum Publications, 1979.
- Cooking up the past: food and culinary practices in the Neolithic and Bronze Age Aegean*, ed. Christopher Mee and Josette Renard. Oxford: Oxbow Books, 2007.
- Cool Places: Geographies of Youth Cultures*, ed. Tracey Skelton and Gill Valentine. London: Routledge, 1998.
- Cooperation and Prosocial Behaviour*, ed. Robert A. Hinde and Jo Groebel. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1991.
- Copán: the history of an ancient Maya kingdom*, ed. E. Wyllys Andrews and William L. Fash. Santa Fe: School of American Research Press, 2005.
- Coping With Seasonal Constraints*, ed. Rebecca Huss-Ashmore, John J. Curry, and Robert K. Hitchcock. MASCA Research Papers in Science and Archaeology, v. 5. Philadelphia: Museum Applied Science Center for Archaeology, 1989.
- Corps, Religion, Société*, ed. J.-B. Martin and F. LaPlantine. Lyon: Presses universitaires de Lyon, 1991.
- Craft and Social Identity*, ed. Cathy Lynne Costin and Rita P. Wright. Archeological Papers of the American Anthropological Association no. 8. Washington, D.C.: American Anthropological Association, 1998.
- Craft production in complex societies: multicraft and producer perspectives*, ed. Izumi Shimada. Salt Lake City: University of Utah Press, 2007.
- Craft Specialization and Social Evolution: In Memory of V. Gordon Childe*, ed. Bernard Wailes. University Museum Monograph vol. 93. Philadelphia: Museum of Archaeology and Anthropology, University of Pennsylvania, 1996.
- Crafts in the World Market: the Impact of Global Exchange on Middle American Artisans*, ed. June Nash. Albany: State University of New York Press, 1993.
- Creating and Transforming Households: the Constraints of the World-Economy*, ed. Joan Smith and Immanuel Wallerstein. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1992.
- Creating Context in Andean Cultures*, ed. Rosaleen Howard-Malverde. Oxford Studies in Anthropological Linguistics no. 6. New York: Oxford University Press, 1997.
- Creating Culture: Profiles in the Study of Culture*, ed. Diane J. Austin-Broos. Sydney: Allen and Unwin, 1987.
- Creation of Tribalism in Southern Africa*. Leroy Vail, ed. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1989.
- Creative Communion: African Folk Models of Fertility and the Regeneration of Life*, ed. Anita Jacobson-Widding and Walter van Beek. Uppsala: Academiae Upsaliensis, 1990.

- Creativity and cultural improvisation*, ed. Sylvia J. Hallam and Tim Ingold. Oxford: Berg, 2007.
- Creativity in Human Evolution and Prehistory*, ed. Steven Mithen. London: Routledge, 1998.
- Creativity/Anthropology*, ed. Smadar Lavie, Kirin Narayan, and Renato Rosaldo. Ithaca: Cornell University Press, 1993.
- Critical comparisons in politics and culture*, ed. John R. Bowen and Roger Petersen. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1999.
- Critical Traditions in Contemporary Archaeology*, ed. Valerie Pinsky and Alison Wylie. Cambridge, England: Cambridge University Press, 1989.
- Critically modern: alternatives, alterities, anthropologies*, ed. Bruce M. Knauft. Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 2002.
- Cross-Cultural and National Studies in Social Psychology*, ed. Rogelio Diaz-Guerrero. Amsterdam: North-Holland, 1985.
- Cross-cultural Communication and Aging in the United States*, ed. Hana S. Noor Al-Deen. Mahwah: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 1997.
- Cross-Cultural Consumption*, ed. David Howes. London: Routledge, 1996.
- Cross-Cultural Marriage: Identity and Choice*, ed. Rosemary Breger and Rosanna Hill. Cross-Cultural Perspectives on Women vol. 20. Oxford: Berg, 1998.
- Cross-Cultural Perspectives in Nonverbal Communication*, ed. Fernando Poyatos. Toronto: C. J. Hogrefe, 1988.
- Cross-cultural studies in color categorization, naming, and cognition: part 1*, ed. Kimberley A. Jameson and Margarita Alvarado P.. Cross-cultural research, 39(1). Thousand Oaks: Sage, 2005.
- Cross-Cultural Study of Women: a Comprehensive Guide*, ed. Margot I. Duley and Mary I. Edwards. New York: Feminist Press, 1986.
- Crossing Cultures: Essays in the Displacement of Western Civilization*, ed. Daniel Segal. Tucson: University of Arizona Press, 1992.
- Crossing Currents: Continuity and Change in Latin America*, ed. Michael B. Whiteford and Scott Whiteford. Upper Saddle River: Prentice Hall, 1998.
- Crossings: Mexican Immigration in Interdisciplinary Perspective*, ed. Marcelo M. Suárez-Orozco. Cambridge: Harvard University, David Rockefeller Center for Latin America, 1998.
- Crossroads and boundaries: the archaeology of past and present in the Malloura Valley, Cyprus*, eds. Michael K. Toumazou, P. Nick Kardulias, and Derek B. Counts. Annual of the American Schools of Oriental Research, v. 65. Boston: American Schools of Oriental Research, 2011.
- Cuba in the Special Period: Cuban Perspective*, ed. Frank McGlynn, Mark Ginsburg, Jose Moreno et al. Studies in Third World Societies no. 60. Williamsburg: Department of Anthropology, College of William and Mary, 1997.
- Cult Archaeology and Creationism*, ed. Francis B. Harrold and Raymond A. Eve. Iowa City: University of Iowa Press, 1995.
- Cultura y Medio Ambiente en el Area Andina Septentrional*, ed. Mercedes Guinea, Jean-François Bouchard, and Jorge Marcos. Biblioteca Abya-Yala vol. 21. Quito: Ediciones Abya-Yala, 1995.
- Cultural and Landscape Changes in South-East Hungary*, ed. Sándor Bökönyi. Archaeolingua no. 1. Budapest: Archaeological Institute of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences, 1992.
- Cultural and Language Diversity and the Deaf Experience*, ed. Ila Parasnis. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1996.
- Cultural Beginnings: Approaches to Understanding Early Hominid Life-ways in the African Savanna*, ed. J. Desmond Clark. Bonn: R. Habelt, 1991.
- Cultural change in the Arab world*, ed. Tetsuo Nishio. Senri ethnological studies, 55. Osaka: National Museum of Ethnology, 2001.
- Cultural Context of Aging: Worldwide Perspectives*, ed. Jay Sokolovsky. Westport: Bergin and Garvey, 1990 (and 1997).

- Cultural Contingencies: Behavior Analytic Perspectives on Cultural Practices*, ed. P. A. Lamal. Westport: Praeger, 1997.
- Cultural Diversity in the United States*, ed. Larry L. Naylor. Westport: Bergin and Garvey, 1997.
- Cultural Diversity in the U. S. South: Anthropological Contributions to a Regional Transition*, ed. Carole E. Hill and Patricia D. Beaver. Southern Anthropological Society Proceedings vol. 31. Athens: University of Georgia Press, 1998.
- Cultural Encounters: Essays on the Interactions of Diverse Cultures Now and in the Past*, ed. Robert Cecil and David Wade. London: Octagon Press, 1990.
- Cultural Encounters: the Impact of the Inquisition in Spain and the New World*, ed. Mary Elizabeth Perry and Anne J. Cruz. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1991.
- Cultural Heritage Conservation in the American South*. Benita J. Howell, ed. Southern Anthropological Society Proceedings no. 23. Athens: University of Georgia Press, 1990.
- Cultural Heritage of the Indian Village*, ed. Brian Durrans and T. Richard Blurton. Occasional Paper no. 47. London: British Museum, 1991.
- Cultural Life of Images: Visual Representation in Archaeology*, ed. Brian Leigh Molyneaux. London: Routledge, 1997.
- Cultural Perspectives on Biological Knowledge*, ed. Troy Duster and Karen Garrett. Norwood: Ablex, 1984.
- Cultural politics of food and eating: a reader*, ed. James L. Watson and Melissa L. Caldwell. Malden: Blackwell Publishing, 2005.
- Cultural Portrayals of African Americans: Creating an Ethnic/Racial Identity*, ed. Janis Faye Hutchinson. Westport: Bergin and Garvey, 1997.
- Cultural rights and wrongs: a collection of essays in commemoration of the 50th anniversary of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights*, ed. Halina Niec. Paris: Unesco Publications, 1998.
- Culture Across Borders: Mexican Immigration and Popular Culture*, ed. David R. Maciel and María Herera-Sobek. Tuscon: University of Arizona Press, 1998.
- Culture and AIDS*, ed. Douglas A. Feldman. New York: Praeger, 1990.
- Culture and Community in Europe*, ed. Owen M. Lynch. Delhi, India: Hindustan, 1984.
- Culture and depression*, *Culture, medicine and psychiatry*, 26(2). Dordrecht, 2002.
- Culture and Depression*, ed. Arthur Kleinman and Byron Good. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1985.
- Culture and Environment: a Fragile Coexistence*, ed. Ross W. Jamieson, Sylvia Abonyi, and Neil Mirau. Proceedings, Chacmool Annual Conference no. 24. Calgary: Archaeological Association, University of Calgary, 1993.
- Culture and History in the Pacific*, ed. Jukka Siikala. Transactions, Finnish Anthropological Society no. 27. Helsinki: The Society, 1990.
- Culture and History of the Bulgarian People*, ed. Walter W. Kolar. Pittsburgh: Tamburitz Press, 1982.
- Culture and Sexual Risk: Anthropological Perspectives on AIDS*, ed. Han ten Brummelhuis and Gilbert Herdt. Australia: Gordon and Breach, 1995.
- Culture and styles of academic discourse*, *Trends in Linguistics. Studies and monographs*, 104. Hawthorne: Mouton de Gruyter, 1997.
- Culture and the Anthropological Tradition: Essays in Honor of Robert F. Spencer*, ed. Robert H. Winthrop. Lanham: University Press of America, 1990.
- Culture in the new reality*, *Sarawak Museum journal*, 54(75). Kuching: Sarawak Museum, 1999.
- Culture of association and associations in contemporary Japanese society*, ed. Hirochika Nakamaki. *Senri ethnological studies*, 62. Osaka: National Museum of Ethnology, 2002.
- Culture of Biomedicine*, ed. D. Hetward Brock. Newark: University of Delaware Press, 1984.

- Culture of Sewing: Gender, Consumption and Home Dressmaking*, ed. Barbara Burman. Oxford: Berg, 1999.
- Culture Theory*, ed. Richard A. Shweder and Robert A. Levine. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1984.
- Culture through Time: Anthropological Approaches*, ed. Emiko Ohnuki-Tierney. Stanford: Stanford University Press., 1990.
- Culture, Communication, and Cognition: Vygotskian Perspectives*, ed. James V. Wertsch. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1985.
- Culture, Experience and Pluralism: Essays on African Ideas of Illness and Healing*, ed. Anita Jacobson-Widding and David Westerlund. Uppsala: Department of Cultural Anthropology, University of Uppsala, 1989.
- Culture, Form and Place: Essays in Cultural and Historical Geography*, ed. Kent Mathewson. Geoscience and Man no. 32. Baton Rouge: Geoscience Publications, Louisiana State University, 1993.
- Culture, Ideology and Politics*, ed. Raphael Samuel and Gareth Stedman Jones. London: Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1982.
- Culture, Kinship and Genes: Towards Cross-Cultural Genetics*, ed. Angus Clarke and Evelyn Parsons. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1997.
- Culture, Politics, and Economic Growth: Experiences in East Asia*, ed. Richard Harvey Brown. Studies in Third World Societies no. 52. Williamsburg: Department of Anthropology, College of William and Mary, 1994.
- Culture/Contexture: Explorations in Anthropology and Literary Studies*, ed. E. Valentine Daniel and Jeffrey M. Peck. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1996.
- Culture-Bound Syndromes*, ed. Ronald C. Simons and Charles C. Hughes. Dordrecht: D. Reidel, 1985.
- Cultures in Conflict: Current Archaeological Perspectives*, ed. Diana Claire Tkaczuk and Brian C. Vivian. Proceedings, Chacmool Annual Conference no. 20. Calgary: Archaeological Association, University of Calgary, 1989.
- Cultures in Contact*, ed. William W. Fitzhugh. Washington, D.C.: Smithsonian Institution Press, 1985.
- Cultures of multiple fathers: the theory and practice of partible paternity in lowland South America*, ed. Stephen Beckerman and Paul Valentine. Gainesville: University Press of Florida, 2002.
- Current and Recent Research in Osteoarchaeology*, ed. Sue Anderson and Katherine Boyle. Osteoarchaeological Research Group. Meeting no. 3. Oxford: Oxbow Books, 1998.
- Current Approaches to African Linguistics*, v. 1, ed. Ivan R. Dihoff. Publications in African Languages and Linguistics, v.1. Dordrecht: Foris Publications, 1983.
- Current Approaches to African Linguistics*, v. 2, ed. Jonathan Kaye, Hilda Koopman, Dominique Sportiche et al. Publications in African Languages and Linguistics, v. 5. Dordrecht: Foris Publications, 1983.
- Current Approaches to African Linguistics*, v. 3, ed. Gerrit J. Dimmendaal. Publications in African Languages and Linguistics, v. 6. Dordrecht: Foris Publications, 1986.
- Current Approaches to African Linguistics*, v. 5, ed. Paul Newman and Robert D. Botne. Publications in African Languages and Linguistics, v. 8. Dordrecht: Foris Publications, 1989.
- Current Approaches to African Linguistics*, v. 6, ed. Isabelle Haïk and Laurice Tuller. Publications in African Languages and Linguistics, v. 9. Dordrecht: Foris Publications, 1989.
- Current Approaches to African Linguistics*, v. 7, ed. John P. Hutchison and Victor Manfredi. Publications in African Languages and Linguistics, v. 11. Dordrecht: Foris Publications, 1990.
- Current Approaches to African Linguistics*, vol.4, ed. George N. Clements and Didier L. Goyvaerts. Publications in African Languages and Linguistics no. 7. Dordrecht: Foris Publications, 1987.

- Current Developments in Anthropological Genetics*, ed. James H. Mielke and Michael H. Crawford. New York: Plenum Press, v. 3, 1984.
- Current Northeast paleoethnobotany*, New York State Museum Bulletin, 494. Albany: New York State Education Department, 1999.
- Current Paleoethnobotany Analytical Methods and Cultural Interpretations of Archaeological Plant Remains*, ed. Christine A. Hastorf and Virginia S. Popper. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1988.
- Current Research in Andean Antiquity*, ed. Ari Zighelboim and Carol Barnes. Journal of the Steward Anthropological Society vol. 23, no. 1-2. Urbana: University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign, 1995.
- Current Research in Phytolith Analysis: Applications in Archaeology and Paleoecology*, ed. Deborah M. Pearsall and Dolores R. Piperno. MASCA Research Papers in Science and Archaeology vol. 10. Philadelphia: Museum Applied Science Center for Archaeology, 1993.
- Current Topics in Aztec Studies: Essays in Honor of Dr. H. B. Nicholson*, ed. Alana Cordy-Collins and Douglas Sharon. San Diego Museum Papers vol. 30. San Diego: San Diego Museum of Man, 1993.
- Customs of the World*, ed. Walter Hutchinson. Delhi: Neeraj Publishing House, 1984.
- Cyberspace, distance learning, and higher education in developing countries*, ed. N'Dri Assié-Lumumba. African and Asian studies, 2(4). Leiden: Brill Academic Publishers, 2003.
- Dangerous Words*, ed. Donald Lawrence Brenneis and Fred R. Myers. New York: New York University Press, 1984.
- Darwinian Archaeologies*, ed. Herbert Donald Graham Maschner. New York: Plenum, 1996.
- Das aktuelle Thema: Archäologen gründen Vereine - Geschichten, Identitäten und Funktionen*, Archäologische Informationen, 25(1-2). Bonn: Selbstverlag der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Ur- und Frühgeschichte, 2002.
- Dating and the Earliest Known Rock Art*, ed. Matthias Strecker and Paul Bahn. Oxford: Oxbow Books, 1999.
- Daw's Island volume: a tribute to the career of James L. Michie*, ed. Christopher Judge and Carl Steen. South Carolina antiquities, 32(1-2). Columbia: University of South Carolina, 2000.
- Dawn of farming in the Near East*, ed. René T. J. Cappers and Sytze Bottema. Studies in early Near Eastern production, subsistence and environment, 6. Berlin: ex Oriente, 1999.
- De indígena a Maya: identidades indígenas en Guatemala y Chiapas = Revista estudios interétnicos*, ed. Jon Schackt. 10(16). Guatemala: Instituto de Estudios Interétnicos, Universidad de San Carlos de Guatemala, 2002.
- De la Hutte au Palais: Sociétés "à Maison" en Asie du Sud-Est Insulaire*, ed. Charles MacDonald. Paris: Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, 1987.
- De la Loire à l'Oder: les civilisations du Paléolithique final dans le nord-ouest européen*, ed. Marcel Otte. B.A.R. International Series 444 vols. i and ii. Oxford: B.A.R., 1988.
- De temporibus antiquissimus ad honorem Lembit Jaanits*, Muinasaja teadus = research into ancient times, Tallinn: Toimetused, 2000.
- Dead and their possessions: repatriation in principle, policy, and practice*, ed. Cressida Fforde, Jane Hubert and Paul Turnbull. London: Routledge, 2002.
- Death and Bereavement across Cultures*, ed. Colin Murray Parkes, Pittu Laungani, and Bill Young. London: Routledge, 1997.
- Debates in world archaeology*, ed. Peter Rowley-Conwy. World archaeology, 36(4). London: Routledge & Kegan Paul, 2004.
- Debts and Debtors*, ed. Charles Malamoud. New Delhi: Vikas Publishing House, 1983.
- Deciphering Anasazi violence: with regional comparisons to Mesoamerican and Woodland cultures*, Santa Fe: HRM Books, 1998.

- Decolonizing Anthropology: moving further toward an anthropology for liberation*, ed. Faye V. Harrison. Washington: Association of Black Anthropologists (American Anthropological Association), 1991.
- Defining Females: the Nature of Women in Society*, ed. Shirley Ardener. Cross-Cultural Perspectives on Women no. 4. Oxford: Berg, 1993.
- Definition and Interpretation of Levallois Technology*, ed. Harold L. Dibble and Ofer Bar-Yosef. Monographs in World Archaeology no. 23. Madison: Prehistory Press, 1995.
- Democracy and Ethnography: Constructing Identities in Multicultural Liberal States*, ed. Carol J. Greenhouse with Roshanak Kheshti. Albany: State University of New York Press, 1998.
- Descifre de las Escrituras Mesoamericanas: Códices, Pinturas, Estatuas, Céramica*, ed. J. Galarza, U. de Silvestri, R. Goin-Langevin et al. BAR International Series, v. 518. Oxford: B. A. R., 1989.
- Development and Decline in the Mediterranean Bronze Age*, ed. Clay Mathers and Simon Stoddart. Sheffield Archaeological Monographs no. 8. Sheffield: J. R. Collis Publications, 1994.
- Development and Decline*, ed. Henri J. M. Claessen, Pieter Van de Velde, and M. Estelle Smith. South Hadley: Bergin and Garvey Publishers, 1985.
- Development and Ethnicity*, ed. A. M. Shah, B. S. Baviskar, and E. A. Ramaswamy. Social Structure and Change vol. 4. New Dehli: Sage, 1997.
- Development and local knowledge: new approaches to issues in natural resources management, conservation and agriculture*, ed. Alan Bicker, Paul Sillitoe and Johan Pottier. Studies in environmental anthropology, 9. Amsterdam: Harwood Academic Publishers, 2004.
- Development of Arab-American identity*, ed. Ernest McCarus. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press, 1994.
- Development of Oral and Written Language in Social Contexts*. Norwood, N. J.: Ablex.
- Developmental Mechanisms of Language*, ed. Charles-James N. Bailey. Oxford: Pergamon, 1985.
- Deviance: Anthropological Perspectives*, ed. Morris Freilich, Douglas Raybeck, and Joel Savishinsky. New York: Bergin and Garvey, 1991.
- Dhegihan and Chiwere Siouans in the Plains: historical and archaeological perspectives*, Plains anthropologist, memoir 36. Lincoln: Plains anthropologist, 2004.
- Diasporas and definitions*, Anthropology and archeology of Eurasia, 41(1). Armonk: M. E. Sharpe, 2002.
- Diasporas, diversity, and ethnicity*, Anthropology and archeology of Eurasia, 41(2). Armonk: M. E. Sharpe, 2002.
- Die Osthallstattkultur: Akten des Internationalen Symposiums, Sopron, 10.-14. Mai 1994*, ed. Erzsébet Jerem and Andreas Lippert. Archaeolingua no. 7. Budapest: Akaprint, 1996.
- Diet and Domestic Life in Society*, ed. Anne Sharman, Janet Theophano, Karen Curtis et al. Philadelphia: Temple University Press, 1991.
- Diet and Subsistence Current Archaeological Perspectives*, ed. Brenda V. Kennedy and Genevieve M. LeMoine. Proceedings, Chacmool Annual Conference no. 19. Calgary: Archaeological Association, University of Calgary, 1988.
- Differences in Medicine*, ed. Marc Berg and Annemarie Mol. Durham: Duke University Press, 1998.
- Digging into history: 50 years of the New Zealand Archaeological Association*, ed. Matthew Campbell. Archaeology in New Zealand, 47(4). Wellington: New Zealand Archaeological Association, 2004.
- Dimension maghrébine dans l'œuvre de Mouloud Mammeri: Actes du colloque d'Alger*, AWAL, 18. Paris: Maison des sciences de l'homme, 1998.
- Dimensions of ritual economy*, ed. E. Christian Wells and Patricia A. McAnany. Research in economic anthropology, v. 27. Bingley, UK : JAI Press, 2008.
- Directions in Cognitive Anthropology*, ed. Janet W. D. Dougherty. Urbana: University of Chicago Press, 1985.

- Directions in the Anthropological Study of Latin America: a Reassessment*, ed. Jack R. Rollwagen. Society for Latin American Anthropology Publication Series no. 8. Washington, D.C.: Society for Latin American Anthropology, 1986.
- Disciplinary and Dissent in Cultural Studies*, ed. Cary Nelson and Dilip Parameshwar Gaonkar. New York: Routledge, 1996.
- Discourse and Institutional Authority: Medicine, Education, and Law*, ed. Sue Fisher and Alexandra Dundas Todd. Norwood: Ablex Publishing, 1986.
- Discrimination through Language in Africa? Perspectives on the Namibian Experience*, ed. Martin Pütz. Contributions to the Sociology of Language vol. 69. New York: Mouton de Gruyter, 1995.
- Disease and Demography in the Americas*, ed. John W. Verano and Douglas H. Ubelaker. Washington, D.C.: Smithsonian Institution Press, 1992.
- Diseases of Complex Etiology in Small Populations*, ed. Ranajit Chakraborty and Eموke J. E. Szathmary. New York: Alan R. Liss, 1985.
- Divergences and commonalities within taxonomic and political orders*, *Current anthropology*, 44(2). Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 2003.
- Dividends of Kinship: Meanings and Uses of Social Relatedness*, ed. Peter P. Schweitzer. London: Routledge, 2000.
- Divostin and the Neolithic of Central Serbia*, ed. Alan McPherron and Dragoslav Srejovic. *Ethnology Monographs* no. 10. Pittsburgh: Department of Anthropology, University of Pittsburgh, 1988.
- Documenting Cultural Diversity in the Resurgent American South: Collectors, Collecting, and Collections*, ed. Margaret R. Dittmore and Fred J. Hay. Chicago: Association of College and Research Libraries, 1997.
- Domestic Architecture and the Use of Space: an Interdisciplinary Cross-Cultural Study*, ed. Susan Kent. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1990.
- Domestic Pottery of the Northeastern United States, 1625-1850*, ed. Sarah Peabody Turnbaugh. Orlando: Academic Press, 1985.
- Domestic ritual in ancient Mesoamerica*, ed. Patricia Plunket. *Monograph: Cotsen Institute of Archaeology at UCLA*, 46. Los Angeles: University of California, 2002.
- Doubt, conflict, mediation: the anthropology of modern time*, ed. Laura Bear. *Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute. Special issue*, 2014. Oxford: Blackwell, 2014.
- Dress and Gender: Making and Meaning in Cultural Contexts*, ed. Ruth Barnes and Joanne B. Eicher. New York: Berg Publishers, Inc., 1992.
- Drevnosti Evrazii : sbornik statei*, ed. S. V. Demidenko and D. V. Zhuravlev. Moscow: GIM : Moskovskii gos. univ., Istoricheskii fakultet, Kafedra arkheologii, 1997.
- Drosophila behaviour: concepts and tools*, ed. Jean-François Ferveur. *Behavioural processes*, 64(2). Amsterdam: Elsevier Scientific, 2003.
- Durable house: house society models in archaeology*, *Occasional paper*, 35. Carbondale: Southern Illinois University, 2007.
- Dwellings, Settlements, and Tradition: Cross-Cultural Perspectives*, ed. Jean-Paul Bourdier and Nezar AlSayyad. Lanham: University Press of America, 1989.
- Dynamics of change & development among scheduled tribes*, *Eastern anthropologist*, 56(2-4). Lucknow: Ethnographic & Folk Culture Society , 2003.
- Dynamics of continuity and change in pastoral subsistence among the Rendille: with special reference to livestock management and responses to socio-economic change*, *African study monographs: Supplementary issue*, 31(Suppl.). Kyoto: Research Committee for African Area Studies, Kyoto University, 2005.
- Dynamics of emerging ethnicities: immigrant and indigenous ethnogenesis in confrontation*, ed. Johan Leman. Frankfurt am Main: Peter Lang, 2000.

- Dynamics of forest ecosystems in Central Africa during the Holocene*, ed. Jürgen Runge. Palaeoecology of Africa, 28. London: Taylor & Francis, 2008.
- Dynamics of power*, ed. Maria O'Donovan. Occasional Paper, 30. Carbondale: Southern Illinois University, 2002.
- Early Animal Domestication and its Cultural Context*, ed. Pam J. Crabtree, Douglas Campana, and Kathleen Ryan. MASCA Research Papers in Science and Archaeology vol. 6, suppl. Philadelphia: Museum Applied Science Center for Archaeology, 1989.
- Early Antiquity*, ed. I. M. Diakonoff and Philip L. Kohl. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1991.
- Early Ceramic Population Lifeways and Adaptive Strategies in the Caribbean*, ed. Peter E. Siegal. BAR International Series, v. 506. Oxford: BAR., 1989.
- Early Ceremonial Architecture in the Andes*, ed. Christopher B. Donnan. Washington, D. C.: Dunbarton Oaks, 1985.
- Early Human Behaviour in Global Context: the Rise and Diversity of the Lower Palaeolithic Record*, ed. Michael D. Petraglia and Ravi Korisettar. London: Routledge, 1998.
- Early Human Occupation in British Columbia*, ed. Roy L. Carlson and Luke Dalla Bona. Vancouver: University of British Columbia Press, 1996.
- Early humans at the gates of Europe = Premiers hommes aux portes de l'Europe*, ed. David Lordkipanidze, Ofer Bar-Yosef and Marcel Otte. Etudes et recherches archéologiques de l'Université de Liège, 92. Liège: Université de Liège et le Ministère de la Communauté Française, 2000.
- Early Images of the Americas: Transfer and Invention*, ed. Jerry M. Williams and Robert E. Lewis. Tucson: University of Arizona Press, 1993.
- Early Paleoindian Economies of Eastern North America*, ed. Kenneth B. Tankersley and Barry L. Isaac. Research in Economic Anthropology Supplement no. 5. Greenwich: JAI Press, 1990.
- Early Prehistory of Scotland*, ed. Tony Pollard and Alex Morrison. Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press for The University of Glasgow, 1996.
- Early Society in Cyprus*, ed. Edgar Peltenburg. Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press, 1989.
- Early State Economics*, ed. Henri J. M. Claessen and Pieter van de Velde. Political and Legal Anthropology Series no. 8. New Brunswick: Transaction, 1991.
- Earth and Sky: Visions of the Cosmos in Native American Folklore*, ed. Ray A. Williamson and Claire R. Farrer. Albuquerque: University of New Mexico Press, 1992.
- Earth Patterns: Essays in Landscape Archaeology*, ed. William M. Kelso and Rachel Most. Charlottesville: University Press of Virginia, 1990.
- East African archaeology: foragers, potters, smiths, and traders*, ed. Chapurukha M. Kusimba and Sibel B. Kusimba. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Museum of Archaeology and Anthropology, 2003.
- Eat or be eaten: predator sensitive foraging among primates*, ed. Lynne E. Miller. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2002.
- Eating Culture*, ed. Ron Scapp and Brian Seitz. Albany: State University of New York Press, 1998.
- Ecology of Practice: Studies of Food Crop Production in Sub-Saharan West Africa*, ed. A. Endre Nyerges. Food and Nutrition in History and Anthropology vol. 12. Australia: Gordon and Breach, 1997.
- Economic action in theory and practice: anthropological investigations*, ed. Donald C. Wood. Research in Economic Anthropology, 30. Bingley, England: Emerald, 2010.
- Economic Aspects of Water Management in the Prehispanic New World*, ed. Vernon L. Scarborough and Barry L. Isaac. Research in Economic Anthropology Supplement vol. 7. Greenwich: JAI Press, 1993.
- Economics & economic history*, Journal of Latin American studies, 36(2). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2004.

- Economics of health and wellness: anthropological perspectives*, ed. Donald C. Wood. Research in economic anthropology, 26. Amsterdam: Elsevier, 2008.
- Economics of religion: anthropological perspectives*, ed. Lionel Obadia and Donald C. Wood. Research in economic anthropology, 31. Amsterdam: Elsevier, 2011.
- Economie préhistorique: les comportements de subsistance au Paléolithique*, ed. Jean-Philip Brugal, Liliane Meignen, and Marylène Patou-Mathis. Rencontres internationales d'archéologie et d'histoire d'Antibes no. 18. Sophia Antipolis: Association pour la Promotion et la Diffusion des Connaissances Archéologiques, 1998.
- Economies of the Tribes and Their Transformation*, ed. K. S. Singh. New Delhi: Concept, 1982.
- Economy and Settlement in the Near East: Analyses of Ancient Sites and Materials*, ed. Naomi F. Miller. MASCA Research Papers in Science and Archaeology vol. 7, suppl. Philadelphia: Museum Applied Science Center for Archaeology, 1990.
- Edad del Bronce en Castilla-La Mancha*, ed. Manuel Fernández-Miranda and Jesús Carroble Santos. Toledo: Diputación Provincial de Toledo, 1994.
- Education in Multicultural Societies*, ed. Trevor Corner. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1984.
- Eighth Palenque Round Table, 1993*, ed. Martha J. Macri and Jan McHargue. Palenque Round Table Series no. 10. San Francisco: Pre-Columbian Art Research Institute, 1996.
- El área septentrional andina: arqueología y etnohistoria*, ed. Mercedes Guinea. Quito: Biblioteca Abya-Yala, 1998.
- El Hombre Fósil 80 Años Después: Volumen Conmemorativo del 50 Aniversario de la Muerte de Hugo Obermaier*, ed. Alfonso Moure Romanillo. Santander: Universidad de Cantabria. Fundación Marcelino Botín, 1996.
- Elephants and Whales: Resources for Whom?*, ed. Milton M. R. Freeman and Urs P. Kreuter. Basel: Gordon and Breach Publishers S. A., 1994.
- Elites*, ed. George E. Marcus. Albuquerque: School of American Research, 1983.
- Elites: Choice, Leadership and Succession*, ed. João de Pina-Cabral and Antónia Pedroso de Lima. Oxford: Berg, 2001.
- Embedding ethics*, ed. Lynn Meskell and Peter Pels. Oxford: Berg, 2005.
- Emergence and Change in Early Urban Societies*, ed. Linda Manzanilla. New York: Plenum, 1997.
- Emergence of lowland Maya civilization: the transition from the Preclassic to the Early Classic*, ed. Nikolai Grube. Acta Mesoamericana, 8. Markt Schwaben: Anton Saurwein, 1999.
- Emergence of Modern Humans: Biocultural Adaptations in the Later Peistocene*, ed. Erik Trinkaus. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1989.
- Emerging from the mist: studies in Northwest Coast culture history*, ed. R. G. Matson, Nikolas Coupland and Quentin Mackie. 2003.
- Emics and Etics: the Insider/Outsider Debate*, ed. Thomas N. Headland, Kenneth L. Pike, and Marvin Harris. Frontiers of Anthropology vol. 7. Newbury Park: Sage Publications, 1990.
- Enceintes, Habitats Ceinturés et Sites Perchés du Néolithique au Bronze Ancien dans le Sud de France et les Régions Voisines*, ed. André D'Anna and Xavier Gutherz. Mémoire, Société Languedocienne de Préhistoire no. 2. Montpellier: Société Languedocienne de Préhistoire, 1989.
- Encuentros: identidad, poder y manejo de espacios públicos*, Boletín de Arqueología PUCP, 9. Lima: Pontificia Universidad Católica del Perú, Fondo Editorial, 2005.
- Endangered Peoples of Latin America: Struggles to Survive and Thrive*, ed. Susan C. Stonich. Westport: Greenwood, 2001.
- Engendering African American Archeology*, ed. Jillian E. Galle and Amy L. Young. Knoxville: University of Tennessee Press, 2004.
- Engendering Archaeology: Women and Prehistory*, ed. Joan M. Gero and Margaret W. Conkey. Oxford: Basil Blackwell, 1991.

- Enquêtes sur l'Amérique moyenne: mélanges offerts à Guy Stresser-Péan*, ed. Dominique Michelet. Etudes mesoaméricaines vol. 16. Mexico, D.F.: Centre d'études mexicaines et centraméricaines, 1989.
- Ensayos de Alfarería Prehispánica e Histórica de Mesoamérica: Homenaje a Eduardo Noguero Auza*, ed. Mari Carmen Serra Puche and Carlos Navarrete Cáceres. Instituto de Investigaciones Antropológicas Serie Antropológica vol. 82. Mexico, D.F.: Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México, 1988.
- Ensayos Sobre Folklore Peruano*, ed. Mildred Merino de Zela. Lima: Universidad Ricardo Palma, 1999.
- Entering America*, ed. D. B. Madsen. Salt Lake City: University of Utah Press, 2004.
- Entstehung und Wandel Rechtlicher Traditionen*, ed. Wolfgang Fikentscher, Herbert Franke, and Oskar Kohler. Freiburg and München, Germany: Verlag Karl Alber, 1980.
- Environment and Subsistence*, ed. Scott Kwiatkowski. The Pueblo Grande Project no. 5. Phoenix: Soil Systems Publications in Archaeology, 1994.
- Environment, property resources and the state*, ed. Lioba Lenhart and Michael J. Casimir. Nomadic peoples, 5(2). Montreal: Commission on Nomadic Peoples, 2001.
- Environmental Disaster and the Archaeology of Human Response*, ed. Garth Bawden and Richard Martin Reycraft. Anthropological Papers no. 7. Albuquerque: Maxwell Museum of Anthropology, University of New Mexico, 2000.
- Environmental Perception and Behavior*, ed. Thomas F. Saarinen, David Seamon, and James L. Sell. Chicago: Department of Geography, University of Chicago, 1984.
- Environmental Studies in Eastern Finland*. Helsinki Papers in Archaeology no. 8: University of Helsinki Department of Archaeology, 1996.
- Environmental variability in east and west Eurasia*, ed. Y. Yasuda. Quaternary international: the journal of the International Union for Quaternary Research, 105. New York: Elsevier Science, Inc., 2003.
- Environmentalism: the View From Anthropology*, ed. Kay Milton. London: Routledge, 1993.
- Epistemology of West African settlements: African peoples and their cultural resources series no. 2*, ed. Basse W. Andah. West African journal of archaeology = Revue Ouest Africaine d'archéologie, 25(1). Ibadan: Department of Archaeology & Anthropology, 1995.
- Epoca Clásica: Nuevos Hallazgos, Nuevas Ideas*, ed. Amalia Cardos de Mendez. Mexico City: Instituto Nacional de Antropología e Historia, 1990.
- Eric Wolf: in memoriam*, ed. John Gledhill and Stephen Nugent. Critique of anthropology, 25(1). London: Sage, 2005.
- Espace et monuments publics historiques de Gaul Meridionale*, ed. Patrice Arcelin. Documents d'Archéologie Méridionale no 15. Lattes: Centre National de al Recherche Scientifique., 1992.
- Espèces d'objets, Homme [L'Homme]: revue française d'anthropologie*, 170. Paris: Laboratoire d'Anthropologie sociale, 2004.
- Essays in Honor of A. Irving Hallowell*, ed. L. Bryce Boyer and Ruth M. Boyer. Psychoanalytic Study of Society vol. 16. Hillsdale: Analytic Press, 1991.
- Essays in Honor of Charles F. Hockett*, ed. Frederick B. Agard et al.. Leiden: E. J. Brill, 1983.
- Essays in Honor of Frank J. Gillis*, ed. Nancy Cassell McEntire, Laura A. Harris, Doreen Klassen et al. Discourse in Ethnomusicology no. 3. Bloomington: Ethnomusicology Publications Group, 1991.
- Essays in Honor of George D. and Louise A. [sic] Spindler*, ed. L. Bryce Boyer, Ruth M. Boyer, and Stephen M. Sonnenberg. Psychoanalytic Study of Society vol. 17. Hillsdale: Analytic Press, 1992.
- Essays in Honor of Melford E. Spiro*, ed. L. Bryce Boyer and Simon A. Grolnick. Psychoanalytic Study of Society, v. 15. Hillsdale: Analytic Press, 1990.

- Essays in Honor of Paul Parin*, ed. L. Bryce Boyer and Simon A. Grolnick. Psychoanalytic Study of Society, v. 16. Hillsdale: Analytic Press, 1989.
- Essays in Honor of Weston LaBarre*, ed. L. Bryce Boyer and Simon A. Grolnick. Psychoanalytic Study of Society, v. 13. Hillsdale: Analytic Press, 1988.
- Essays in Northeast African Studies*, ed. Shun Sato and Eisei Kurimoto. Senri Ethnological Studies no. 43. Osaka: National Museum of Ethnology, 1996.
- Essays on Controlling Processes*, ed. Laura Nader. Kroeber Anthropological Papers vol. 80. Berkeley: Kroeber Anthropological Society, 1996.
- Estilos de Antropologia* with Roberto Cardoso de Oliveira with Guilherme Raul Ruben. Campinas, SP, Brazil: Editora da Unicamp, 1995.
- Estudios del México Antiguo*, ed. Beatriz Barba de Piña Chán. Colección Científica no. 315. Mexico, D.F.: Instituto Nacional de Antropología e Historia, 1996.
- Estudios del Reino de Guatemala*, ed. Duncan Kinkead. Sevilla: Escuela de Estudios Hispano-Americanos de Sevilla, 1985.
- Eternal Food: Gastronomic Ideas and Experiences of Hindus and Buddhists*, ed. R. S. Khare. Albany: State University of New York Press, 1992.
- Ethics of Collecting Cultural Property: Whose Culture? Whose Property?*, ed. Phyllis Mauch Messenger. Albuquerque: University of New Mexico Press, 1999.
- Ethnic Diversity and Public Policy: a Comparative Inquiry*, ed. Crawford Young. Basingstoke: Palgrave, 1998.
- Ethnic Identity: Creation, Conflict, and Accommodation*, ed. Lola Romanucci-Ross and George A. De Vos. Walnut Creek: Altamira Press, 1995.
- Ethnic persistence and change in Europe and America: traces in landscape and society*, ed. Klaus Frantz and Robert A. Sauder. Innsbruck: STUDIA-Ges.m.b.H., 1996.
- Ethnicity and Culture*, ed. Réginald Auger, Margaret F. Glass, Scott MacEachern et al. Proceedings, Chacmool Annual Conference no. 18. Calgary: Archaeological Association, University of Calgary, 1987.
- Ethnicity and the State*, ed. Judith D. Toland. Political and Legal Anthropology Series vol. 9. New Brunswick: Transaction Publishers, 1993.
- Ethnicity in Africa: Roots, Meanings and Implications*, ed. Louise de la Gorgendière, Kenneth King, and Sarah Vaughan. Edinburgh: Centre of African Studies, 1996.
- Ethnicity, hunter-gatherers, and the "other": association or assimilation in Africa*, ed. Susan Kent. Washington: Smithsonian Institution, 2002.
- Ethnicity, nationalism, and geopolitics in the Balkans (I)*, ed. Rosina Kostova. Anthropological journal on European cultures, 4(1). Llangollen: European Centre for Traditional and Regional Cultures, 1995.
- Ethnoarchaeological Approaches to Mobile Campsites: Hunter-Gatherer and Pastoralist Case Studies*, ed. C. S. Gamble and W. A. Boismier. Ethnoarchaeological Series no. 1. Ann Arbor: International Monographs in Prehistory, 1991.
- Ethnoarchaeological investigations in rural Anatolia*, ed. Turan Takaoglu. v. 1, 4. Istanbul: Ege Yayinlari, 2004-2007.
- Ethno-archaeology and its transfers = Papers from a session held at the European Association of Archaeologists fifth annual meeting in Bournemouth 1999*, ed. Sylvie Beyries and Pierre Pétrequin. BAR International Series, 983. Oxford: Archaeopress, 2001.
- Ethnobotany in the Neotropics*, ed. G. T. Prance and J. A. Kallunki. Bronx: New York Botanical Garden, 1984.
- Ethnobotany: a reader*, ed. Paul E. Minnis. Norman: University of Oklahoma Press, 2000.
- Ethnoecology: Situated Knowledge/Located Lives*, ed. Virginia D. Nazarea. Tucson: University of Arizona Press, 1999.

- Ethnographic Artifacts: Challenges to a Reflexive Anthropology*, ed. Sjoerd R. Jaarsma with Marta A. Rohatynskyj. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press, 2000.
- Ethnographic Research*. London: Academic Press, 1984.
- Ethnographic studies of positioning and subjectivity: narcotraffickers, Taiwanese brides, angry loggers, school troublemakers*, ed. Dorothy Holland and Kevin Leander. *Ethos*, 32(2). Washington: American Anthropological Association, 2004.
- Ethnographies of the May 2000 Fiji coup*, Pacific studies, 25(4). Laie: Brigham Young University, Hawaii Campus, 2002.
- Ethnography in Educational Evaluation*, ed. David M. Fetterman. Beverly Hills: Sage, 1984.
- Ethnography in unstable places: everyday lives in contexts of dramatic political change*, ed. Carol J. Greenhouse, Elizabeth Mertz and Kay B. Warren. Durham: Duke University Press, 2002.
- Ethnography of Moralities*, ed. Signe Howell. London: Routledge, 1997.
- Ethnohistorie und Dokumentarfilm: mit Beispielen aus Westafrika (Ghana und Burkina Faso)*, ed. Karl R. Wernhart and Werner Zips. Wiener ethnohistorische Blätter, 45. Vienna: Institut für Völkerkunde der Universität Wien, 2000.
- Ethnolinguistique*, ed. Frank Alvarez-Pereyre. Paris: Selafr, 1981.
- Ethnologie: eine Einführung*, ed. Hans Fischer. Berlin: Dietrich Reimer Verlag, 1983.
- Ethnomathematics: Challenging Eurocentrism in Mathematics Education*, ed. Arthur B. Powell and Marilyn Frankenstein. Albany: State University of New York Press, 1997.
- Ethnoveterinary Research and Development*, ed. Constance M. McCorkle, Evelyn Mathias and Tjaart W. Schillhorn van Veen. London: Intermediate Technology Publications, 1996.
- Ethnohistoria y Antropología Andina*, ed. Marcia Koth de Paredes and Amalia Castelli. Lima: Museo Nacional de Historia, 1978.
- Etnología y etnografía de la danza tradicional en el sur de Mesoamérica: Guatemala*, ed. Carlos René García Escobar. Tradiciones de Guatemala, 52. Guatemala City: Universidad de San Carlos de Guatemala, Centro de Estudios Folklóricos, 1999.
- Etre Nomade Aujourd'hui*. Neuchâtel: Musée d'Ethnographie, 1979.
- Europe centrale et septentrionale au tardiglaciaire: Actes de la Table-ronde internationale de Nemours, 14-16 mai 1997*, ed. Boris Valentin, Pierre Bodu and Marianne Christensen. Mémoires, Musée de préhistoire d'Ile de France, 7. Nemours: Ed. A.P.R.A.I.F., 2000.
- European Social Evolution*, ed. John Bintliff. Bradford, England: University of Bradford, 1984.
- Everyday Cognition*, ed. Barbara Rogoff and Jean Lave. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1984.
- Everyday policing in South Africa*, ed. Lars Buur and Steffen Jensen. African studies, 63(2). Johannesburg: Witwatersrand University Press, 2004.
- Evolución Humana en Europa y los Yacimientos de la Sierra de Atapuerca*, ed. José María Bermúdez, Juan Luis Arsuaga, and Eudald Carbonell. Valladolid: Junta de Castilla y León, 1995.
- Evolution and Dispersal of Modern Humans in Asia*, ed. Takeru Akazawa, Kenichi Aoki, and Tasuku Kimura. Tokyo: Hokusensha Publishing, 1992.
- Evolution from Molecules to Men*. D. S. Bendall, ed. Cambridge, Eng.: Cambridge University Press, 1983.
- Evolution of cultural diversity: a phylogenetic approach*, ed. Ruth Mace, Clare J. Holden and Stephen Shennan. London: UCL Press, 2005.
- Evolution of Life: Fossils, Molecules, and Culture*, ed. S. Osawa and T. Honjo. Tokyo: Springer-Verlag, 1991.
- Evolution of Mind*, ed. Denise Dellarosa Cummins and Colin Allen. New York: Oxford University Press, 1998.
- Evolution of Political Systems: Sociopolitics in Small-Scale Sedentary Societies*, ed. Steadman Upham. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1990.

- Evolution of Social Behaviour Patterns in Primates and Man: a Joint Discussion of the Royal Society and the British Academy*, ed. W. G. Runciman, John Maynard Smith, and R. I. M. Dunbar. Proceedings of the British Academy no. 88. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1996.
- Evolution of the East Asian Environment*, ed. Robert Orr White. Hong Kong: Centre of Asian Studies, University of Hong Kong, 1984.
- Evolution of the human diet: the known, the unknown, and the unknowable*, ed. Peter S. Ungar. New York: Oxford University Press, 2007.
- Evolution of the meaning of sexual intercourse in the human*, ed. Giuseppe Benagiano, G. C. (Gian Carlo) Di Renzo and Ermelando V. Cosmi. Leonardo series, 10. Florence: International Institute for the Study of Man, 1996.
- Evolution*, ed. P. J. Greenwood, P. H. Harvey, and M. Slatkin. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1985.
- Evolutionary History of the "Robust" Australopithecines*, ed. Frederick E. Grine. New York: Aldine de Gruyter, 1988.
- Evolving Female: a Life History Perspective*, ed. Mary Ellen Morbeck, Alison Galloway, and Adrienne L. Zihlman. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1997.
- Examining the farming/language dispersal hypothesis*, ed. Peter Bellwood and Colin Renfrew. Cambridge: McDonald Institute for Archaeological Research, 2002.
- Excavaciones en el Area Urbana de Copán*, Tomo I, ed. William T. Sanders. Tegucigalpa: Secretaría de Cultura y Turismo, Instituto Hondureño de Antropología e Historia, 1986.
- Excavaciones en el Area Urbana de Copán*, Tomo II, ed. William T. Sanders. Tegucigalpa: Secretaría de Cultura y Turismo, Instituto Hondureño de Antropología e Historia, 1990.
- Excavaciones en el Area Urbana de Copán*, Tomo III, ed. William T. Sanders. Tegucigalpa: Secretaría de Cultura y Turismo, Instituto Hondureño de Antropología e Historia, 1990.
- Excavaciones en el área urbana de Copán, Tomo IV*, ed. William T. Sanders. Tegucigalpa: Instituto Hondureño de Antropología e Historia, 2000.
- Excavating Asian history: interdisciplinary studies in archaeology and history*. Tucson: University of Arizona Press, 2006.
- Excavation in the Bacho Kiro Cave (Bulgaria)*, ed. Janusz K. Koztowski. Warszawa: Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe, 1982.
- Excluded Past: Archaeology in Education*, ed. Peter Stone and Robert MacKenzie. London: Unwin Hyman, 1990.
- Experiencing Material Culture in the Western World*, ed. Susan M. Pearce. London: Leicester University Press, 1997.
- Experimental archaeology*, eds. Bodil Petersson & Lars Erik Narmo. Acta Archaeologia Lundensia, Series in 80, nr. 62. Lund: Institutionen för arkeologi och antikens historia, Lunds universitet, 2011.
- Experiments in Lithic Technology*, ed. Daniel S. Amick and Raymond P. Maudlin. BAR International Series, v. 528. Oxford: BAR., 1989.
- Explaining social change: studies in honour of Colin Renfrew*, Cambridge: McDonald Institute for Archaeological Research, 2004.
- Exploring Gender through Archaeology: Selected Papers from the 1991 Boone Conference*, ed. Cheryl Claassen. Monographs in World Archaeology no. 11. Madison: Prehistory Press, 1992.
- Exploring variability in early Holocene hunter-gatherer lifeways*, ed. Stance Hurst and Jack L. Hofman. University of Kansas publications in anthropology, 25. Lawrence, Kan. : University of Kansas, 2010.
- Eyes Across the Water: the Amsterdam Conference on Visual Anthropology and Sociology*, ed. Robert M. Boonzaier Flaes. Amsterdam: Het Spinhuis, 1989.

- Factional Competition and Political Development in the New World*, ed. Elizabeth M. Brumfiel and John W. Fox. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1994.
- Families' and children's inequalities*, ed. Elizabeth Fussell and Anne H. Gauthier. *Journal of comparative family studies*, 34(3). Calgary: University of Calgary, 2003.
- Family and Gender in the Pacific: Domestic Contradictions and the Colonial Impact*, ed. Margaret Jolly and Martha Macintyre. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1989.
- Family and Social Change in Modern India*, ed. Giri Raj Gupta. Durham: Carolina Academic Press, 1971.
- Family as an Environment for Human Development*, ed. Napoleon Wolanski and Barry Bogin. *Journal of Human Ecology* vol. 4. Delhi: Kamla-Raj Enterprises, 1996.
- Family Systems and Cultural Change*, ed. Elza Berquó with Peter Xenos. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1992.
- Fantasizing the feminine in Indonesia*, ed. Laurie J. Sears. Durham: Duke University Press, 1996.
- Farmers as Hunters: the Implications of Sedentism*, ed. Susan Kent, ed. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1989.
- Farmers, Hunters, and Colonists: Interaction between the Southwest and the Southern Plains*, ed. Katherine A. Spielmann. Tucson: University of Arizona Press, 1991.
- Fast food/slow food: the cultural economy of the global food system*, ed. Richard Wilk. Lanham: Altamira Press, 2006.
- Father-Child Relations: Cultural and Biosocial Contexts*, ed. Barry S. Hewlett. New York: Aldine de Gruyter, 1992.
- Fazendo antropologia no Brasil*, ed. Neide Esterici, Peter Fry, and Mirian Goldenberg. Rio de Janeiro: De Paulo, 2001.
- Feasibility of Fertility Planning*, ed. T. Scarlett Epstein and Darrell Jackson. Oxford: Pergamon Press, 1977.
- Feathered Serpents and Flowering Trees: Reconstructing the Murals of Teotihuacan*, ed. Kathleen Berrin. San Francisco: Fine Arts Museums of San Francisco, 1988.
- Feature Descriptions, Chronology, and Site Structure*, ed. Douglas R. Mitchell. The Pueblo Grande Project no. 2. Phoenix: Soil Systems Publications in Archaeology, 1994.
- Feeding China's Little Emperors: Food, Children, and Social Change*, ed. Jun Jing. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 2000.
- Female and Male in Borneo: Contributions and Challenges to Gender Studies*, ed. Vinson H. Sutlive, Jr. Williamsburg: Borneo Research Council, 1991.
- Feminism and evolutionary biology: boundaries, intersections, and frontiers*, ed. Patricia Adair Gowaty. Boston: Chapman and Hall, 1997.
- Feminism and the Critique of Colonial Discourse*, ed. Deborah Gordon. *Inscriptions* no. 3-4. Santa Cruz: Group for the Critical Study of Colonial Discourse and the Center for Cultural Studies, University of California, 1988.
- Feminist anthropology: past, present, and future*, ed. Pamela L. Geller and Miranda K. Stockett. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 2006.
- Feminist Messages: Coding in Women's Folk Culture*, ed. Joan Newlon Radner. Urbana: University of Illinois Press, 1993.
- Feminist Nationalism*, ed. Lois A. West. New York: Routledge, 1997.
- Femmes et politique au Maghreb*, AWAL, 20. Paris: Maison des sciences de l'homme, 1999.
- Fertility and Resources*, ed. John Landers and Vernon Reynolds. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1990.
- Fertility transition in Nepal*, ed. Shyam Thapa, Shara G. Neidell and B. M. Dahal. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies*, 25(Suppl.). Kirtipur: Tribhuvan University, 1998.

- Feuilles de pierre: les industries à pointes foliacées de Paléolithique supérieur européen*, ed. Janusz K. Kozłowski. Etudes et recherches archéologiques de l'Université de Liège no. 42. Liège: Université de Liège, 1990.
- Fieldnotes: the Makings of Anthropology*, ed. Roger Sanjek. Ithaca: Cornell University Press, 1990.
- Fields of fire: fortified works of Kingston Harbour*, ed. Susan M. Bazely. Ontario archaeology, 76. Toronto: Ontario Archaeological Society, 2003.
- Fieldwork and Families: Constructing New Modes for Ethnographic Research*, ed. Juliana Flinn, Leslie Marshall, and Jocelyn Armstrong. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press, 1998.
- Fiesta Latina: lateinamerikanische Feste und Festbräuche*, ed. Wulf Köpke and Bernd Schmelz. Mitteilungen aus dem Museum für Völkerkunde Hamburg: Neue Folge, 32. Hamburg, 2002.
- Fiesta, la ceremonia, el rito*, ed. Pierre Cordoba, Jean-Pierre Étienvre, and Elvira Ruiz Bueno. Granada, Spain: Casa de Velázquez, Universidad de Granada, 1990.
- Fifth Palenque Round Table, 1983*, ed. Virginia M. Fields. San Francisco: Pre-Columbian Art Research Institute, 1985.
- Fifty years in the archaeology of Africa : papers in honour of John Alexander*, ed. L. Smith, P. Rose, G. Wahida and S. Wahida. Azania: the journal of the British Institute in East Africa, 39. Nairobi: British Institute in Eastern Africa, 2004.
- Fighters and Singers*, ed. Isobel White, Diane Barwick, and Betty Meehan. Sydney: George Allen & Unwin, 1985.
- Figuring the intercultural in Aboriginal Australia*, ed. Melinda Hinkson and Benjamin Smith. Oceania, 75(3). Sydney: University of Sydney, 2005.
- Filipino Muslims*, ed. F. Landa Jocano. Diliman, Quezon City: Asian Center, University of the Philippines, 1983.
- Final 1983 Report*, ed. R. E. W. Adams. Rio Azul Project Reports no. 1. San Antonio: Center for Archaeological Research, 1984.
- Final del Paleolítico Cantábrico*, ed. Alfonso Moure Romanillo and César González Sainz. Santander: Universidad de Cantabria, 1995.
- Finds from the frontier: material culture in the 4th-5th centuries*, ed. Rob Collins and Lindsay Allason-Jones. CBA Research report, 162. York: Council for British Archaeology, 2010.
- Fire and the Australian Biota*, ed. A. M. Gill, R. H. Groves, and I. R. Noble. Canberra: Australian Academy of Science, 1981.
- Fire, native peoples, and the natural landscape*, ed. Thomas R. Vale. Washington: Island Press, 2002.
- First Americans: Search and Research*, ed. Tom D. Dillehay and David J. Meltzer. Boca Raton: CRC Press, 1991.
- First Discovery of America: Archaeological Evidence of the Early Inhabitants of the Ohio Area*, ed. William S. Dancey. Conference on Ohio Archaeology no. 1. Columbus: The Ohio Archaeological Council, 1994.
- First Person Singular II: Autobiographies by North American Scholars in the Language Sciences*, ed. Konrad Koerner. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 1991.
- First Voices*. Lincoln: Nebraska Game and Parks Commission, 1984.
- Fishing Culture of the World*, ed. B. Gunda. Budapest: Akademiai Kiado, v. 1, 1984.
- Fleeting Identities: Perishable Material Culture in Archaeological Research*, ed. Kathryn Koldehoff and Donna Whitfield Butler. Occasional Paper no. 28. Carbondale: Center for Archaeological Investigations, Southern Illinois University, 2001.
- Fluctuations du Produit de la Dîme*, ed. J. Goy and E. Le Roy Ladurie. Paris: Mouton, 1972.
- Focus on Africa: sociolinguistic changes in a changing world*, International journal of the sociology of language, 170. Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter, 2004.

- Folk Medicine and Health Culture: Role of Folk Medicine in Modern Health Care*, ed. Tuula Vaskilampi and Carol MacCormack. Kuopio: University of Kuopio, 1982.
- Folk Medicine and Herbal Healing*, ed. George G. Meyer, Kenneth Blum, and John G. Cull. Springfield: Charles C. Thomas, 1981.
- Folk, Faith and Feudalism: Rajasthan Studies*, ed. N. K. Singhi and Rajendra Joshi. Jaipur: Rawat Publications, 1995.
- Folk: Identity, Landscapes and Lores*, ed. Robert J. Smith and Jerry Stannard. University of Kansas Publications in Anthropology no. 17. Lawrence: Department of Anthropology, University of Kansas, 1989.
- Folklore and traditional music in the former Soviet Union and Eastern Europe*, ed. James Porter, David Borgo, Paulette Gershen and Ellen Sinatra. Los Angeles: UCLA, Dept. of Ethnomusicology, 1997.
- Folklore Interpreted: Essays in Honor of Alan Dundes*, ed. Regina Bendix and Rosemary Lévy Zumwalt. New York and London: Garland Publishing, Inc., 1995.
- Folsom Lithic Technology: Explorations in Structure and Variation*, ed. Daniel S. Amick. Archaeological Series no. 12. Ann Arbor: International Monographs in Prehistory, 1999.
- Food - the history of taste*, ed. Paul Freedman. California studies in food and culture, 21. Berkeley: University of California Press, 2007.
- Food Acquisition and Processing in Primates*, ed. David J. Chivers, Bernard A. Wood, and Alan Bilsborough. New York: Plenum Press, 1984.
- Food and foodways in Asia: resource, tradition and cooking*, ed. Sidney C. H. Cheung and Chee-Beng Tan. New York: Routledge, 2007.
- Food, Drink and Identity: Cooking, Eating and Drinking in Europe since the Middle Ages*, ed. Peter Scholliers. Oxford: Berg, 2001.
- Food, fuel and fields: progress in African archaeology*, ed. Katharina Neumann, Ann Butler and Stefanie Kahlheber. Africa praehistorica, 15. Köln: Heinrich-Barth-Institut, 2003.
- Food, Health and Identity*, ed. Pat Caplan. London: Routledge, 1997.
- For Concordance in Archaeological Analysis*, ed. Christopher Carr. Kansas City, Mo.: Westport Publishers, 1985.
- For the Sake of Our Future: Sacrificing in Eastern Indonesia*, ed. Signe Howell. CNWS Publications vol. 42. Leiden: Research School CNWS, 1996.
- Foragers in Context: Long-term, Regional, and Historical Perspectives in Hunter-Gatherer Studies*, ed. Preston T. Miracle, Lynn E. Fisher, and Jody Brown. Michigan Discussions in Anthropology vol. 10. Ann Arbor: Department of Anthropology, University of Michigan, 1991.
- Forager-traders in South and Southeast Asia: long-term histories*, ed. Kathleen D. Morrison and Laura L. Junker. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2002.
- Forest Farmsteads: a Millennium of Human Occupation at Winding Stair in the Ouachita Mountains*, ed. Ann M. Early. Arkansas Archeological Survey Research Series no. 57. Fayetteville: Tri-Services Cultural Resources Research Center, 2000.
- Formation of Complex Society in Southeastern Mesoamerica*, ed. William R. Fowler, Jr. Boca Raton: CRC Press, 1991.
- Formation Processes in Archaeological Context*, ed. Paul Goldberg, David T. Nash, and Michael D. Petraglia. Monographs in World Archaeology no. 17. Madison: Prehistory Press, 1993.
- Formativo sudamericano: una revaluación*, ed. Paulina Ledergerber-Crespo. Quito: Ediciones Abya-Yala, 2000.
- Fossil Man of Monte Circeo: Fifty Years of Studies on the Neandertals in Latium*, ed. Amilcare Bietti and Giorgio Manzi. Quaternaria Nova no. 1. Roma: Istituto Italiano de Paleontologia Umana, 1990-1991.

- Four hundredth anniversary of the first book of Hungarian proverbs: János Baranyai Decsi Csímore's life and work*, ed. Vilmos Voigt. *Acta ethnographica hungarica*, 45(3-4). Budapest: Akadémiai Kiadó, 2000.
- Fourth Palenque Round Table, 1980*, ed. Elizabeth P. Benson. San Francisco: Pre-Columbian Art Research Institute, 1985.
- Fragile Lands of Latin America: Strategies for Sustainable Development*, ed. John O. Browder. Boulder: Westview Press, 1989.
- Fragments of bone - neo-African religions in a new world*, ed. Patrick Bellegarde-Smith. Urbana: University of Illinois Press, 2005.
- Från romartida skalpeller till senvikingatida urnesspännen*, red. Birgitta Hårdh. *Acta Archaeologica Lundensia*, Series in 8o, nr. 61. Lund: Institutionen för arkeologi och antikens historia, Lunds universitet, 2010.
- From Apes to Angels: Essays in Anthropology in Honor of Phillip V. Tobias*, ed. Geoffrey H. Sperber. New York: Wiley-Liss, 1990.
- From biped to strider: the emergence of modern human walking, running, and resource transport*, ed. D. Jeffrey Meldrum and Charles E. Hilton. New York: Kluwer/Plenum, 2004.
- From Bones to Behavior: Ethnoarchaeological and Experimental Contributions to the Interpretation of Faunal Remains*, ed. Jean Hudson. Occasional Paper vol. 21. Carbondale: Center for Archaeological Investigations, Southern Illinois University, 1993.
- From Hunters to Farmers*, ed. J. Desmond Clark and Steven A. Brandt. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1984.
- From leaders to rulers*, ed. Jonathan Haas. New York: Kluwer Academic, 2001.
- From Microcosm to Macrocsm: Advances in Tipi Ring Investigation and Interpretation*, ed. Leslie B. Davis. *Plains Anthropologist Memoir* vol. 19. Lincoln: Plains Anthropological Society, 1983.
- From Nationalism to Revolutionary Islam*, ed. Said Amir Arjomand. London and Basingstoke: Macmillan, 1984.
- From Principles to Practice: Indigenous Peoples and Biodiversity Conservation in Latin America*, ed. Andrew Gray, Alejandro Parellada, and Hellen Newing. IWGIA Document no. 87. Copenhagen: IWGIA, AIDSESEP, FPP, 1998.
- From the margins: historical anthropology and its futures*, ed. Brian Keith Axel. Durham: Duke University Press, 2002.
- From the Stone Age to the 'Forty-Five*, ed. Anne O'Connor and D. V. Clark. Edinburgh: John Donald, 1983.
- From tools to symbols: from early hominids to modern humans*, ed. Francesco d'Errico and Lucinda Backwell. Johannesburg: Witwatersrand University Press, 2005.
- From warfare to worship: current multidisciplinary trends in archeology*, ed. Marjorie Mandelstam Balzer. *Anthropology and archeology of Eurasia*, 40(4). Armonk: M. E. Sharpe, 2002.
- Frontera y Poblamiento: Estudios de Historia y Antropología de Colombia y Ecuador*, ed. Chantal Caillavet and Ximena Pachón. Bogota: Instituto Francés de Estudios Andinos.
- Frontiers of the Indus Civilization*, ed. B. B. Lal and S. P. Gupta. New Delhi: Books & Books, 1984.
- Frontiers, Boundaries, Limits: their Notions and their Experiences in East Asia*, ed. C.-A. Seyschab, A. Sievers, and S. Szyneckiewicz. *East Asian Civilizations* vol. 5. Rhein: Horlemann, 1992.
- Fulbright Experience in Benin*, ed. Frank A. Salamone. *Studies in Third World Societies* no. 53. Williamsburg: Department of Anthropology, College of William and Mary, 1994.
- Function and Meaning in Classic Maya Architecture*, ed. Stephen D. Houston. Washington, D.C.: Dumbarton Oaks Research Library and Collection, 1998.
- Future of Anthropology: Its Relevance to the Contemporary World*, ed. Akbar S. Ahmed and Cris N. Shore. London: Athlone, 1995.
- Future of Structuralism*, ed. Jarich Oosten and Arie de Ruijter. Göttingen: Edition Herodot, 1983.

- Future state of the world: and anthropological symposium*, ed. Robert Bates Graber. Cross-cultural research, 38(2). Thousand Oaks: Sage, 2004.
- Gardens of Prehistory: the Archaeology of Settlement Agriculture in Greater Mesoamerica*, ed. Thomas W. Killion. Tuscaloosa: University of Alabama Press, 1992.
- Gender and Archaeology*, ed. Rita P. Wright. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 1996.
- Gender at the Crossroads of Knowledge: Feminist Anthropology in the Postmodern Era*, ed. Micaela di Leonardi. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1991.
- Gender Constructs and Social Issues*, ed. Tony L. Whitehead and Barbara V. Reid. Urbana: University of Illinois Press, 1992.
- Gender in African Prehistory*, ed. Susan Kent. Walnut Creek: Altamira Press, 1998.
- Gender in Cross-Cultural Perspective*, ed. Caroline Brettell and Carolyn F. Sargent. Upper Saddle River: Prentice Hall, 2001.
- Gender in Performance: the Presentation of Difference in the Performing Arts*, ed. Laurence Senelick. Hanover: University Press of New England, 1992.
- Gender Matters: Rereading Michelle Z. Rosaldo*, ed. Alejandro Lugo and Bill Maurer. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press, 2000.
- Gender, crime, and (in)justice*, Journal of contemporary ethnography, 32(1). Newbury Park: Sage, 2003.
- Gender, Genre, and Power in South Asian Expressive Traditions*, ed. Arjun Appadurai, Frank J. Korom, and Margaret A. Mills. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 1991.
- Gender's place: feminist anthropologies of Latin America*, ed. Rosario Montoya, Lessie Jo Frazier and Janise Hurtig. New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2002.
- Gendered Anthropology*, ed. Teresa del Valle. London: Routledge, 1993.
- Gendered Fields: Women, Men and Ethnography*, ed. Diane Bell, Pat Caplan, and Wazir Jahan Karim. London: Routledge, 1993.
- Gendered Practices: Feminist Studies of Technology and Society*, ed. Boel Berner. Linköping: Linköping University, 1997.
- Genetic structure of Indian population, part I*, Journal of the Anthropological Survey of India, 48(3). Calcutta: The Survey, 1999.
- Geoarchaeology of alluvial fans and colluvial deposits*, Geoarchaeology, 18(7). New York: Wiley, 2003.
- Geoarchaeology of river valleys*, Archaeolingua. Series minor, 18. Budapest: Archaeolingua Alapítvány, 2004.
- Geography of Neandertals and Modern Humans in Europe and the Greater Mediterranean*, ed. Ofer Bar-Yosef and David Pilbeam. Peabody Museum Bulletin no. 8. Cambridge: Peabody Museum of Archaeology and Ethnology, 2000.
- German Language and the Real World: Sociolinguistic, Cultural, and Pragmatic Perspectives on Contemporary German*, ed. Patrick Stevenson. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1995.
- Gift of Birds: Featherwork of Native South American Peoples*, ed. Ruben E. Reina and Kenneth M. Kensinger. University Museum Monograph vol 75. Philadelphia: University Museum of Archaeology and Anthropology, University of Pennsylvania, 1991.
- Gift: an Interdisciplinary Perspective*, ed. Aaftke E. Komte. Amsterdam: Amsterdam University Press, 1996.
- Gisement Paléolithique Moyen de Biache-Saint-Vaast (Pas-de-Calais) Volume 1: Stratigraphie, Environnement, Etudes Archéologiques (1ère partie)*, ed. Alain Tuffreau and Jean Sommé. Mémoires, Société Préhistoriques Française, v. 21. Paris: The Society, 1988.
- Glamorgan County History*, ed. Hubert N. Savory. Cardiff: Glamorgan County History Trust, v. 2., 1984.

- Global dissonances*, ed. Allen Chun. *Social analysis*, 46(2). Adelaide: Dept. of Anthropology, University of Adelaide, 2002.
- Global History and Migrations*, ed. Wang Gungwu. Boulder: Westview Press, 1997.
- Global Practice of Anthropology*, ed. Marietta L. Baba and Carole E. Hill. *Studies in Third World Societies* no. 58. Williamsburg: Department of Anthropology, College of William and Mary, 1997.
- Globalización y Cambio en la Amazonía Indígena (Volumen I)* with Fernando Santos Granero. Quito, Ecuador: Abya-Yala, 1996.
- Globalization and post-apartheid South Africa*, ed. Abebe Zegeye, Richard Harris and Pat Lauderdale. *Journal of Asian and African Studies*, 37(3-5). Leiden: Brill, 2002.
- Golden Arches East: McDonald's in East Asia* with James L. Watson. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1997.
- Goodwin's Legacy*, ed. Janette Deacon. *Goodwin Series*, v. 6. Vlaeberg: South African Archaeological Society, 1989.
- Gordon R. Willey and American archaeology: contemporary perspectives*, ed. Jeremy A. Sabloff and William L. Fash. Norman: University of Oklahoma Press, 2007.
- Governments in Conflict? Provinces and Indian Nations in Canada*, ed. J. Anthony Long, Menno Boldt, and Leroy Little Bear. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 1988.
- Grandparents and grandchildren*, ed. P. Wenzel Geissler, Erdmute Alber and Susan Whyte. *Africa: journal of the International Institute of African Languages and Cultures*, 74(1). London: Oxford University Press, 2004.
- Grasping the Changing World: Anthropological Concepts in the Postmodern Era*, ed. Václav Hubinger. London: Routledge, 1996.
- Grave Concerns: Death and Burial in England 1700 to 1850*, ed. Margaret Cox. CBA Research Report no. 113. London: Council for British Archaeology, 1998.
- Great Ape Societies*, ed. William C. McGrew, Linda F. Marchant, and Toshisada Nishida. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1996.
- Great Bronze Age of China*, ed. George Kuwayama. Los Angeles: Los Angeles County Museum of Art, 1983.
- Growth and development in the changing world*, ed. Derek F. Roberts, Pavao Rudan and Tatjana Skaric-Juric. Zagreb, 1997.
- Guardians of the Land*, ed. J. M. Schoffeleers. Gwelo, Zimbabwe: Mambo Press, 1978.
- Guatemalan Indians and the State: 1540 to 1988*, ed. Carol A. Smith with Marilyn M. Moors. Austin: University of Texas Press, 1990.
- Guerra entre los antiguos mayas*, ed. Silvia Trejo. *Mesa Redonda de Palenque*, 1. México, D.F.: Instituto Nacional de Antropología e Historia, 2000.
- Habiter la nature?: le camping*, *Ethnologie française*, 31(4). Paris: Centre d'ethnologie française, 2001.
- Handbook of Forensic Archaeology and Anthropology*, ed. Dan Morse, Jack Duncan, and James Stoutamire. Tallahassee: D. Morse, 1983.
- Handel, Tausch und Verkehr im bronze- und früheisenzeitlichen Südosteuropa*, ed. Bernhard Hänsel. München: Freien Universität zu Berlin, 1995.
- Harmony and counterpoint: ritual music in Chinese context*, ed. Bell Yung, Evelyn S. Rawski and Rubie S. Watson. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1996.
- Harvesting the Sea, Farming the Forest: the Emergence of Neolithic Societies in the Baltic Region*, ed. Marek Zvelebil, Lucyna Domanska, and Robin Dennell. *Sheffield Archaeological Monographs* vol. 10. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press Ltd., 1998.
- Hausa Women in the Twentieth Century*, ed. Catherine Coles and Beverly Mack. Madison: University of Wisconsin Press, 1991.

- Healing Practices in the South Pacific*, ed. Claire D. F. Parsons. Honolulu: Institute for Polynesian Studies, Brigham Young University, 1985.
- Health and Lifestyle Change*, ed. Rebecca Huss-Ashmore, Joan Schall, and Mary Hediger. MASCA Research Papers in Science and Archaeology vol. 9. Philadelphia: Museum Applied Science Center for Archaeology, 1992.
- Health, Disease, and Causal Explanations in Medicine*, ed. Lennart Norderfeit and B. Ingemar Lindahl. Dordrecht: D. Reidel, 1984.
- Helvetica: la Suisse plurielle*, *Ethnologie française*, 32(2). Paris: Centre d'ethnologie française, 2002.
- Herbal and Magical Medicine: Traditional Healing Today*, ed. James Kirkland, Holly F. Mathews, C. W. Sullivan III et al. Durham: Duke University Press, 1992.
- Herders, Warriors, and Traders: Pastoralism in Africa*, ed. John G. Galaty and Pierre Bonte. Boulder: Westview Press, 1991.
- Heritage of Conquest*, ed. Carl Kendall, John Hawkins, and Laurel Bossen. Albuquerque: University of New Mexico Press, 1983.
- Heritage of traditional agriculture among the western Austronesians*, ed. James J. Fox. Canberra: Research School of Pacific Studies, A.N.U., 1992.
- Hidden hands in the market: ethnographies of fair trade, ethical consumption and corporate social responsibility*, ed. Geert de Neve, et al. *Research in Economic Anthropology*, v. 28. Bingley, England: Emerald JAI, 2008.
- Hidden Scholars: Women Anthropologists and the Native American Southwest*, ed. Nancy J. Parezo. Albuquerque: University of New Mexico Press, 1993.
- Hierarchies in Action: \iCui Bono?\r*, ed. Michael W. Diehl. Visiting Scholar Conference no. 27. Carbondale: Center for Archaeological Investigations, Southern Illinois University, 2000.
- Highlands of many cultures: the southern Samaria survey - the sites*, Monograph Series, 14(2). Tel Aviv: Institute of Archaeology of Tel Aviv University, 1997.
- Highlands of Many Cultures: the Southern Samaria Survey*, ed. Israel Finkelstein and Zvi Lederman. Monograph Series no. 14. Tel Aviv: Tel Aviv University, Nadler Institute of Archaeology, 1997.
- Hispanic psychiatry: from margin to mainstream*, *Transcultural psychiatry*, 38(1). Montreal: Sage Publications on behalf of McGill University, 2001.
- Historical Archaeology and the Study of American Culture*, ed. Lu Ann De Cunzo and Bernard L. Herman. Knoxville: The Henry Francis du Pont Winterthur Museum, 1996.
- Historical archaeology and vernacular architecture of Levuka, Fiji*, *International journal of historical archaeology*, 7(4). New York: Plenum, 2003.
- Historical Archaeology in Global Perspective*, ed. Lisa Falk. Washington, D.C.: Smithsonian Institution Press, 1991.
- Historical studies on folk and traditional music*, ed. Doris Stockmann and Jens Henrik Koudal. *Acta Ethnomusicologica Danica*, 8. Copenhagen: Danish Folklore Archives ; Museum Tusulanum Press, 1997.
- Histories and Historicities in Amazonia*, ed. Neil L. Whitehead. Lincoln: University of Nebraska Press, 2003.
- Histories of old ages: essays in honour of Rhys Jones*, ed. Atholl Anderson, Ian Lilley and Sue O'Connor. Canberra: Pandanus, 2001.
- History and Culture: Essays on the Work of Eric R. Wolf*, ed. Jan Abbink and Hans Vermeulen. Amsterdam: Het Spinhuis, 1992.
- History and Ethnicity*, ed. Elizabeth Tonkin, Maryon McDonald, and Malcolm Chapman. London: Routledge, 1989.
- History and Technology of Olive Oil in the Holy Land*, ed. Etan Ayalon with Jay C. Jacobson. Arlington: Oléarius Editions and Eretz Israel Museum, 1994.

- History and Tradition in Melanesian Anthropology*, ed. James G. Carrier. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1992.
- History from Things: Essays on Material Culture*, ed. Steven Lubar and W. David Kingery. Washington, D.C.: Smithsonian Institution Press, 1993.
- History of Agriculture in Papua New Guinea*, ed. Donald Denoon and Catherine Snowden. Port Moresby: Institute of Papua New Guinea Studies, 1984.
- History of Semiotics*, ed. Achim Eschbach and Jorgen Trabant. Amsterdam and Philadelphia: John Benjamins Publishing Company, 1983.
- History of Technology: the Role of Metals*, ed. Stuart J. Fleming and Helen R. Schenck. MASCA Research Papers in Science and Archaeology, v. 6. Philadelphia: Museum Applied Science Center for Archaeology, 1989.
- History, memory and identity in the Americas*, Critique of anthropology, 22(3). Amsterdam: Sage, 2002.
- History, Power, and Identity: Ethnogenesis in the Americas, 1492-1992*, ed. Jonathan D. Hill. Iowa City: University of Iowa Press, 1996.
- HIV/AIDS - when the state fails: NGOs in grassroots AIDS care*, ed. Eudora Chikwendu. Dialectical anthropology, 28(3-4). Amsterdam: Elsevier Scientific Pub. Co., 2004.
- Höhengrenzen der Besiedlung am Erzgebirge*, Alteuropäische Forschungen: Arbeiten aus dem Institut für Prähistorische Archäologie der Martin-Luther-Universität Halle-Wittenberg, 5. Weissbach: Beir & Beran. Archäologische Fachliteratur, 2004.
- Hölenkunst und Raum: archäologische und architektonische Perspektiven = Cave art and space : archaeological and architectural perspectives*, ed. Andreas Pastoors and Gerd-Christian Weniger. Mettmann: Neanderthal Museum, 2003.
- Holistic anthropology: emergence and convergence*, ed. David Parkin and Stanley Ulijaszek. Methodology and history in anthropology, 16. New York: Berghahn Books, 2007.
- Home in the Islands: Housing and Social Change in the Pacific*, ed. Jan Rensel and Margaret Rodman. Honolulu: University of Hawaii Press, 1997.
- Home possessions: material culture behind closed doors*, ed. Daniel Miller. Oxford: Berg, 2001.
- Home: Words, Interpretations, Meanings, and Environments*, ed. David N. Benjamin and David Stea. Aldershot: Avebury, 1995.
- Homenaje a Jesús Altuna*, Munibe, 57(1) and 57(2). San Sebastián: Grupo de Ciencias Naturales "Aranzadi", 2005-2006.
- Hominid Evolution and Community Ecology*, ed. Robert Foley. London: Academic Press, 1984.
- Hominid Evolution*, ed. Philip V. Tobias, Valerie Strong, and Heather White. New York: Alan R. Liss, 1985.
- Hominid individual in context: archaeological investigations of Lower and Middle Palaeolithic landscapes, locales and artefacts*, ed. Clive Gamble and Martin Porr. London: Routledge, 2005.
- Hommage à Jacques Barrau*, ed. Christian Coiffier. Journal (Société des océanistes), 114-115. Paris: Musée de l'Homme, 2002.
- Homophobia and anti-gay violence: contemporary perspectives*, ed. Gilbert Herdt, Theo van der Meer and Peter Aggleton. Culture, health and sexuality, 5(2). London: Taylor & Francis, 2003.
- Hong Kong: the Anthropology of a Chinese Metropolis*, ed. Grant Evans and Maria Tam. Honolulu: University of Hawaii Press, 1997.
- Horizonte Posclásico*, ed. Linda Manzanilla and Leonardo López Luján. Historia Antigua de México, 3. Mexico: Instituto Nacional de Antropología e Historia and UNAM, 2001.
- House Life: Space, Place and Family in Europe*, ed. Donna Birdwell-Pheasant and Denise Lawrence-Zúñiga. Oxford: Berg, 1999.

- House of the Bacabs, Copan, Honduras*. David Webster, ed. Studies in Pre-Columbian Art and Archaeology no. 29. Washington, D. C.: Dumbarton Oaks Research Library and Collection, 1989.
- Household chores and household choices: theorizing the domestic sphere in historical archaeology*, ed. Kerri S. Barile and Jamie C. Brandon. Tuscaloosa: University of Alabama Press, 2004.
- Household Economy: Reconsidering the Domestic Mode of Production*, ed. Richard R. Wilk. Boulder: Westview Press, 1989.
- Households and Communities*, ed. Scott MacEachern, David J. M. Archer, and Richard D. Garvin. Proceedings, Chacmool Annual Conference no. 21. Calgary: Archaeological Association, University of Calgary, 1989.
- Houses Built on Scattered Poles*, ed. Karl L. Hutterer and William K. MacDonald. Cebu City, Philippines: University of San Carlos, 1982.
- Housework: craft production and domestic economy in ancient Mesoamerica*, ed. Kenn Hirth. Archeological papers of the American Anthropological Association, no. 19. Hoboken, NJ: Wiley Subscription Services on behalf of AAA, 2009.
- How did farming reach Europe?: Anatolian-European relations from the second half of the 7th through the first half of the 6th millennium cal BC = Byzas, No. 2 : Veröffentlichungen des Deutsches Archäologisches Instituts Abteilung Istanbul*, ed. Clemens Lichter. Istanbul: Ege Yayinlari, 2005.
- Huari Administrative Structure: Prehistoric Monumental Architecture and State Government*, ed. William H. Isbell and Gordon F. McEwan. Washington, D.C.: Dumbarton Oaks Research Library and Collection, 1991.
- Huari y Tiwanaku: modelos vs. evidencias (Primera parte)*, ed. Peter Kaulicke and William H. Isbell. Boletín de Arqueología PUCP vol. 4. Lima: Pontificia Universidad Católica del Perú, 2000.
- Huari y Tiwanaku: Modelos vs. evidencias (Segunda parte)*, Boletín de Arqueología PUCP, 5. Lima: Pontificia Universidad Católica del Perú, Fondo Editorial, 2001.
- Huasteca: Vida y Milagros*, ed. Ludka de Gortari Krauss and Jesús Ruvalcaba Mercado. Mexico, D.F.: Centro de Investigaciones y Estudios Superiores en Antropología Social, 1990.
- Human activities and the tropical rainforest: past, present and possible future*, ed. Bernard K. Maloney. Dordrecht: Kluwer Academic Publishers, 1998.
- Human Adaptability: Past, Present, and Future*, with Stanley J. Ulijaszek and Rebecca Huss-Ashmore. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1997.
- Human adaptation*, ed. G. A. Harrison and Howard Morphy. Oxford: Berg, 1998.
- Human Biology and Social Inequality*, ed. S. S. Strickland and P. S. Shetty. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1998.
- Human Biology in Papua New Guinea: the Small Cosmos*, ed. Robert D. Attenborough and Michael P. Alpers. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1992.
- Human biology of pastoral populations*, ed. William R. Leonard and Michael H. Crawford. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2002.
- Human diet: its origin and evolution*, ed. Peter S. Ungar and Mark F. Teaford. International Congress of Anthropological and Ethnological Sciences, 14. Wesport: Bergin & Garvey, 2002.
- Human ecodynamics*, ed. Geoff Bailey, Ruth Charles, and Nick Winder. Symposia of the Association for Environmental Archaeology no. 19. Oxford: Oxbow, 2000.
- Human Ecology of Tropical Land Settlement in Latin America*, ed. Debra A. Schumann and William L. Partridge. Boulder: Westview Press, 1989.
- Human Ecology: Issues in the North*, ed. Jill Oakes. Occasional Publication vol. III, no. 37. Edmonton: Canadian Circumpolar Institute and University of Alberta, 1995.
- Human Identification*, ed. Ted A. Rathbun and Jane E. Buikstra. Springfield: Charles C. Thomas, 1984.

- Human mate choice and prehistoric marital networks*, ed. Kenichi Aoki and Takeru Akazawa. Kyoto: International Research Center for Japanese Studies, 2002.
- Human paleoecology in the Levantine corridor*, ed. Naama Goren-Inbar and John D. Speth. Oxford: Oxbow, 2004.
- Human Population Genetics*, ed. Aravinda Chakravarti. New York: Van Nostrand Reinhold, 1984.
- Human Reproductive Ecology: Interactions of Environment, Fertility, and Behavior*, ed. Kenneth L. Campbell and James M. Wood. Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences no. 709. New York: New York Academy of Sciences, 1994.
- Human Rights and Anthropology*, ed. Theodore E. Downing and Gilbert Kushner. Cultural Survival Report no. 24. Cambridge, Mass.: Cultural Survival, 1988.
- Human Sexual Dimorphism*, ed. J. Ghesquiere, R. D. Martin, and F. Newcombe. London: Taylor & Francis, 1985.
- Human Systems Ecology: Studies in the Integration of Political Economy, Adaptation, and Socionatural Regions*, ed. Sheldon Smith and Ed Reeves. Boulder: Westview Press, 1989.
- Human tide: Pleistocene range expansions, colonizations, and the Paleolithic archaeological record*, ed. Olga Soffer (comp.) and Andrej A. Velichko (comp.). Anthropologie: International Journal of the Science of Man, 37(1). Brno: Anthropos Institute, Moravské Muzeum, 1999.
- Human Use of Caves*, ed. Clive Bonsall and Christopher Tolan-Smith. BAR International Series vol. 667. Oxford: Archaeopress, 1997.
- Human uses of flint and chert: Proceedings of the fourth international flint symposium held at Brighton Polytechnic, 10-15 April 1983*, ed. G. de G. Sieveking and Mark H. Newcomer. 4a. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1987.
- Human variation in the Americas: the integration of archaeology and biological anthropology*, ed. Benjamin M. Auerbach. Occasional paper, 38. Carbondale: Southern Illinois University, 2010.
- Humans at the End of the Ice Age: the Archaeology of the Pleistocene-Holocene Transition*, ed. Lawrence Guy Straus, Berit Valentin Eriksen, Jon M. Erlandson, and David R. Yesner. New York: Plenum Press, 1996.
- Hunter-gatherer childhoods: evolutionary, developmental & cultural perspectives*, ed. Barry S. Hewlett and Michael E. Lamb. New Brunswick: Transaction Publishers, 2005.
- Hunter-gatherers: an interdisciplinary perspective*, ed. Catherine Panter-Brick, Robert H. Layton and Peter Rowley-Conwy. Cambridge: University Press, 2001.
- Hunting and Animal Exploitation in the Later Palaeolithic and Mesolithic of Eurasia*, ed. Gail Larsen Peterkin, Harvey M. Bricker, and Paul Mellars. Archeological Papers of the American Anthropological Association no. 4. Washington, D.C.: American Anthropological Association, 1993.
- I Maya di Copán: l'Atene del Centroamerica*, ed. Giuseppe Orefici. Milan: Skira, 1997.
- I tillvarons gränsland*, ed. Fredrik Ekengren and Liv Nilsson Stutz. Acta archaeologia Lundensia, Series in 80 (60). Lund : Riksantikvarieämbetet, 2009.
- I, Too, Am America: Archaeological Studies of African-American Life*, ed. Theresa A. Singleton. Charlottesville: University of Virginia Press, 1999.
- Iban, Chinese and Indian Cultural Heritage Seminars Held in Conjunction with 25th Anniversary of Independence*, ed. Lucas Chin and Peter M. Kedit. Sarawak Museum Journal Special Issue, v. 4, no. 4. Sarawak: The Museum, 1989.
- Ice Age Hunters of the Rockies*, ed. Dennis J. Stanford and Jane S. Day. Niwot: Denver Museum of Natural History/University Press of Colorado, 1992.
- Iconografía de los keros*, ed. Oriana Wichrowska and Mariusz S. Ziolkowski. Andes: boletín de la Misión Arqueológica Andina, 5. Warsaw: Sociedad Polaca de Estudios Latinoamericanos, 2000.
- Identidad y Transformación de las Américas*, ed. Elizabeth Reichel. Bogota: Ediciones Uniandes, 1988.

- Identidad y transformación en el Tawantinsuyu y en los Andes coloniales: perspectivas arqueológicas y etnohistóricas (primera parte)*, ed. Peter Kaulicke, Gary Urton and Ian Farrington. Boletín de Arqueología PUCP, 6. Lima: Pontificia Universidad Católica del Perú, Fondo Editorial, 2002.
- Identidad y transformación en el Tawantinsuyu y en los Andes coloniales: perspectivas arqueológicas y etnohistóricas : tercera parte*, ed. Peter Kaulicke, Gary Urton and Ian Farrington. Boletín de Arqueología PUCP, 8. Lima: Pontificia Universidad Católica del Perú, Fondo Editorial, 2004.
- Identität: Evolution oder Differenz?/Identité: Evolution ou Différence?: Festgabe für Professor Hugo Huber/Mélanges en l'honneur du Professeur Hugo Huber*, ed. Lukas K. Sosoe. Studia Ethnographica Friburgensia, v. 15. Freiburg: Universitätsverlag, 1989.
- Identity, temporality, and moral geographies*, Current anthropology, 45(1). Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 2004.
- Ideology and Pre-Columbian Civilizations*, ed. Arthur A. Demarest and Geoffrey W. Conrad. Santa Fe: School of American Research Press, 1992.
- Ideology and the Formation of Early States*, ed. Henri J. M. Claessen and Jarich G. Oosten. Studies in Human Society no. 11. New York: E. J. Brill, 1996.
- Ideology, Power and Prehistory*, ed. Daniel Miller and Christopher Tilley. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1984.
- II Simposio de Investigaciones Arqueológicas en Guatemala: Museo Nacional de Arqueología y Etnología, 18-20 de julio de 1988*, ed. Sandra Villagrán de Brady, Héctor Escobedo, Dora Guerra de González et al. Guatemala City: Ministerio de Cultura y Deportes, 1991.
- III Simposio de Investigaciones Arqueológicas en Guatemala, 1989: Museo Nacional de Arqueología y Etnología*, ed. Juan Pedro Laporte, Héctor L. Escobedo, and Sandra Villagrán de Brady. Guatemala: Ministerio de Cultura y Deportes, Instituto de Antropología e Historia, 1993.
- Illness and irony: on the ambiguity of suffering in culture*, ed. Michael Lambek and Paul Antze. Social analysis, 47(2). Adelaide: Dept. of Anthropology, University of Adelaide, 2003.
- Illness and irony: on the ambiguity of suffering in culture*, ed. Michael Lambek and Paul Antze. New York: Berghahn Books, 2004.
- Image et anthropologie, Homme [L'Homme]: revue française d'anthropologie*, 165. Paris: Laboratoire d'Anthropologie sociale, 2003.
- Imagery and Creativity: Ethnoaesthetics and Art Worlds in the Americas*, ed. Dorothy S. Whitten and Norman E. Whitten, Jr. Tucson: University of Arizona Press, 1993.
- Images d'Afrique et Sciences Sociales*, ed. Michèle Fiéroux, Jacques Lombard, and Jeanne-Marie Kambou-Ferrand. Paris: Karthala, 1993.
- Images from the Kalahari*, Visual anthropology, 15(2). New York: Harwood Academic, 2003.
- Images of Women in Antiquity*, ed. Averil Cameron and Amelie Kuhrt. London: Croom Helm, 1983.
- Imagination of Matter: Religion and Ecology in Mesoamerican Traditions*, ed. David Carrasco. BAR International Series, v. 515. Oxford: BAR, 1989.
- Immigration and the Family: Research and Policy on U. S. Immigrants*, ed. Alan Booth, Ann C. Crouter, and Nancy Landale. Mahwah: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 1997.
- Imperial Monkey Business: Racial Supremacy in Social Darwinist Theory and Colonial Practice*, ed. Jan Breman, Piet de Rooy, Ann Stoler et al. Casa Monographs no. 3. Amsterdam: VU University Press, 1990.
- In Celebration of the Curious Mind*, ed. Nora Rogers and Martha Stanley. Loveland: Interweave Press, 1983.
- In Her Prime*, ed. Judith K. Brown, et al. South Hadley: Bergin & Garvey, 1985.
- In Honor of Mary Haas: from the Haas Festival Conference on Native American Linguistics*, ed. William Shipley. Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter, 1988.

- In Near Ruins: Cultural Theory at the End of the Century*, ed. Nicholas B. Dirks. Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press, 1998.
- In quest of ancient settlements and landscapes: archaeological studies in honour of Ram Gophna*, ed. Edwin C. M. van den Brink and Eli Yannai. Tel Aviv: Ramot Publishing, Tel Aviv University, 2002.
- In Quest of Mineral Wealth: Aboriginal and Colonial Mining and Metallurgy in Spanish America*, ed. Alan K. Craig and Robert C. West. Geoscience and Man no. 33. Baton Rouge: Geoscience Publications, Louisiana State University, .
- In Search of Ancient Astronomies*, ed. E. C. Krupp. New York: McGraw-Hill, 1979.
- Inalienable in the archaeology of Mesoamerica*, ed. Brigitte Kovacevich and Michael G. Callaghan. Archeological papers of the American Anthropological Association, no. 23. Hoboken: Wiley for the American Anthropological Association, 2013.
- Inclusion and exclusion in the global arena*, ed. Max Kirsch. Urban anthropology, 32(1). Brockport: Plenum, 2003.
- Incorporated Wife*, ed. Hilary Callan and Shirley Ardener. London: Croom Helm, 1984.
- Increasing longevity: causes, trends and prospects*, ed. Masaki Horiuchi and Jean-Marie Robine. Genus, 61(1). Rome: Comitato italiano per lo studio dei problemi della popolazione, 2005.
- Indian Lives: Essays on Nineteenth- and Twentieth-Century Native American Leaders*, ed. L. G. Moses and Raymond Wilson. Albuquerque: University of New Mexico Press, 1993.
- Indian Ocean in Antiquity*, ed. Julian Reade. London: Kegan Paul International with the British Museum, 1996.
- Indians of the Southeastern United States in the Late 20th Century*, ed. J. Anthony Paredes. Tuscaloosa: University of Alabama Press, 1992.
- Indian-White Relations*, ed. Jane F. Smith and Robert M. Kvasnicka. Washington, D.C.: Howard University Press, 1981.
- Indigena: Contemporary Native Perspectives*, ed. Gerald McMaster and Lee-Ann Martin. Vancouver: Douglas and McIntyre, 1992.
- Indigenous Organizations and Development*, ed. Peter Blunt and D. Michael Warren. London: Intermediate Technology Publications, 1996.
- Indigenous peoples, constitutional states and treaties or other constructive arrangements between indigenous peoples and states*, ed. Bartolomé Clavero Salvador, Pablo Gutiérrez Vega and Luis Rodríguez-Piñero. Law and anthropology, v. 12. Leiden: Martinus Nijhoff, 2005.
- Indigenous Peoples and Democracy in Latin America*, ed. Donna Lee Van Cott. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1995.
- Indigenous peoples and the modern state*, ed. Duane Champagne, Karen Jo Torjesen and Susan Steiner. Walnut Creek: AltaMira Press, 2005.
- Indigenous peoples*, Transcultural psychiatry, 37(1). Montreal: Sage Publications on behalf of McGill University, 2000.
- Indigenous struggles and contested identities in Argentina*, ed. Gastón Gordillo and Silvia Hirsch. Journal of Latin American anthropology, 8(3). Arlington: Society for Latin American Anthropology, 2003.
- Indigenous use and management of marine resources*, ed. Nobuhiro Kishigami and James M. Savelle. Senri ethnological studies, 67. Osaka: National Museum of Ethnology, 2005.
- Indios de Alagoas: cotidiano, terra e poder*, ed. Luiz Sávio de Almeida and Amaro Hélio Leite da Silva. Indios do Nordeste, v. 11. Porto: EDUFAL, 2009.
- Indios del Brasile*. Roma: De Luca, 1983.
- Indo-Aryan controversy: evidence and inference in Indian history*, ed. Edwin F. Bryant and Laurie L. Patton. London: Routledge, 2005.

- Indo-Persian studies*, ed. Stephen Frederic Dale. Iranian studies: bulletin of the Society for Iranian Cultural and Social Studies, 36(2). New Haven: The Society, 2003.
- Indumentaria y el Tejido Mayas a través del Tiempo*, ed. Linda Asturias de Barrios and Dina Fernández García. Serie Monográfica vol. 8. Guatemala City: Museo Ixchel de Traje Indígena de Guatemala, 1992.
- Indus ethnobiology: new perspectives from the field*, ed. Steven A. Weber and William R. Belcher. New York: Lexington Books, 2003.
- Infanticide*, ed. Glenn Hausfater and Sarah Blaffer Hardy. New York: Aldine, 1984.
- Innovations in assessing season of capture, age and sex of archaeofaunas*, ed. Anne Pike-Tay. *ArchaeoZoologia*, v. 11. Grenoble: La Pensée sauvage, 2001.
- Insediamiento neolitico di Ostiano-Dugali Alti (Cremona) nel suo contesto ambientale ed economico*, ed. Paolo Biagi. *Natura Bresciana* no. 22. Brescia: Museo Civico de Scienze Naturali de Brescia, 1995.
- Inside and Outside the Law: Anthropological Studies of Authority and Ambiguity*, ed. Olivia Harris. London: Routledge, 1996.
- Inside Austronesian Houses: Perspectives on Domestic Designs for Living*, ed. James J. Fox. Canberra: Australian National University, 1993.
- Inside European Identities: Ethnography in Western Europe*, ed. Sharon Macdonald. Providence: Berg, 1993.
- Integración Surandina: Cinco Siglos Después*, with Xavier Albó, María Inés Arratia, Jorge Hidalgo, et al. Arica: Corporación Norte Grande Taller de Estudios Andinos, 1996.
- Integrating Archaeological Demography: Multidisciplinary Approaches to Prehistoric Population*, ed. Richard R. Paine. Visiting Scholar Conference vol. 24. Carbondale: Center for Archaeological Investigations, Southern Illinois University, 1997.
- Integration of ice core, marine and terrestrial records of termination 1: from the North Atlantic region*, *Quaternary science reviews*, 20(11). Oxford: Pergamon, 2001.
- Interaction and Grammar*, ed. Elinor Ochs, Emanuel A. Schegloff, and Sandra A. Thompson. Cambridge, England: Cambridge University Press, 1996.
- Interest and Emotion*, ed. Hans Medick and David Warren Sabean. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1984.
- Intergroup Cognition and Intergroup Behavior*, ed. Constantine Sedikides, John Schopler, and Chester A. Insko. Mahwah: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 1998.
- International Perspectives on Marxist Anthropology*, ed. Carolyn Fluehr-Lobban. Minnesota: MEP Publications, 1989.
- Interpreting Southwestern Diversity: Underlying Principles and Overarching Patterns*, ed. Paul R. Fish and J. Jefferson Reid. *Anthropological Research Papers* no. 48. Tempe: Arizona State University, 1996.
- Interpreting Space: GIS and Archaeology*, ed. Kathleen M. S. Allen, Stanton W. Green, and Ezra B. W. Zubrow. London: Taylor and Francis, 1990.
- Interpreting the past: essays on human, primate, and mammal evolution in honor of David Pilbeam*, ed. Daniel E. Lieberman, Richard J. Smith and Jay Kelley. Boston: Brill, 2005.
- Interstellar Migration and the Human Experience*, ed. Ben R. Finney and Eric M. Jones. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1985.
- Intervention and transnationalism in Africa: global-local networks of power*, ed. Thomas M. Callaghy, Ronald Kassimir and Robert Latham. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2001.
- Intimités sous surveillance*, *Ethnologie française*, 32(1). Paris: Centre d'ethnologie française, 2002.
- Introducción a la Arqueología de Copán, Honduras*. Tegucigalpa: Instituto Hondureño de Antropología e Historia, t. 1, 1983.

- Introduction, Research Design, and Testing Results*, ed. Michael S. Foster. The Pueblo Grande Project no. 1. Phoenix: Soil Systems Publications in Archaeology, 1994.
- Invention of Ethnicity*, ed. Werner Sollors. New York: Oxford University Press, 1989.
- Investigating Obsolescence: Studies in Language Contraction and Death*, ed. Nancy C. Dorian. Cambridge, England: Cambridge University Press, 1989.
- Investigations in South Levantine Prehistory/Préhistoire du Sud-Levant*, ed. Ofer Bar-Yosef and Bernard Vandermeersch. BAR International Series, v. 497. Oxford: BAR, 1989.
- Invisible People and Processes: Writing Gender and Childhood into European Archaeology*, ed. Jenny Moore and Eleanor Scott. London: Leicester University Press, 1997.
- Iran facing the new century*, Iranian studies: bulletin of the Society for Iranian Cultural and Social Studies, 38(1). New Haven: The Society, 2005.
- Iroquois Land Claims*, ed. Christopher Vecsey and William A. Starna. Syracuse: Syracuse University Press, 1988.
- Islam, Gender, and Social Change*, ed. Yvonne Yazbeck Haddad and John L. Esposito. New York: Oxford University Press, 1998.
- Islam, politics, anthropology*. Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute. Special issue, 2009. Oxford: Blackwell, 2009.
- Islamic arts*, Res, 43. Cambridge: Peabody Museum of Archaeology and Ethnology, Harvard University, 2003.
- Issues in management archaeology*, ed. Laurajane Smith and Anne Clarke. Tempus, 5. St Lucia: Anthropology Museum, University of Queensland, 1996.
- Issues in the North*, ed. Jill Oakes and Rick Riewe. Occasional Publication Series no. 40. Manitoba: Canadian Circumpolar Institute, 1996.
- Issues in the North, Vol. 2*, ed. Jill Oakes and Rick Riewe. Occasional Publication Series vol. 41. Manitoba: Canadian Circumpolar Institute, 1997.
- Italian low fertility between economic constraints and changes of values*, ed. M. Livi Bacci. Genus, 60(1). Rome: Comitato italiano per lo studio dei problemi della popolazione, 2004.
- IV Simposio de Arqueología Guatemalteca: Museo Nacional de Arqueología y Ethnología*, ed. Juan Pedro Laporte, Héctor L. Escobedo, and Sandra Villagrán de Brady. Guatemala: Ministerio de Cultura y Deportes, Instituto de Antropología e Historia, 1992.
- James Macpherson and the Ossian epic debate*, Journal of American folk-lore, 114(454). Washington: Published for the American Folk-lore Society by Houghton, Mifflin, and Co., 2001.
- Japanese civilization in the modern world XIV: information and communication*, ed. Umesao Tadao, William W. Kelly and Kubo Masatoshi. Senri ethnological studies, 52. Osaka: National Museum of Ethnology, 2000.
- Japanese civilization in the modern world XVI: nation state and empire*, ed. Tadao Umesao, Takashi Fujitani and Eisei Kurimoto. Senri ethnological studies, 51. Osaka: National Museum of Ethnology, 2000.
- Japanese civilization in the modern world XVII: collection and representation*, ed. Tadao Umesao, Angus Lockyer and Kenji Yoshida. Senri ethnological studies, 54. Osaka: National Museum of Ethnology, 2001.
- Jaws of the underworld: life, death, and rebirth among the ancient Maya*, ed. Pierre R. Colas, Geneviève LeFort and Bodil Liljefors Persson. Acta Mesoamericana, 16. Markt Schwaben: Anton Saurwein, 2006.
- Jirel issue*, Contributions to Nepalese Studies, 27(Suppl.). Kirtipur: Tribhuvan University, 2000.
- Jos Oral History and Literature Texts*, ed. E. J. Alagoa and Kay Williamson. Jos, Nigeria: Department of History, University of Jos, v. 4, 1981.
- Jungneolithischen Studien*, Mats P. Malmer. Acta Archaeologica Lundensia, Series in 8o, nr. 2. Lund: Institutionen för arkeologi och antikens historia, Lunds universitet, 1962.

- Juvenile Primates: Life History, Development, and Behavior*, ed. Michael E. Pereira and Lynn A. Fairbanks. New York: Oxford University Press, 1993.
- Juvenilia - youth and identity: transition, culture, and relations = Juvenilia - jeunesse et identité : transition, culture, relations*, ed. Giuliana Mandich and Levent Soysal. *Euroaea: journal des européanistes = journal of the Europeanists*, 7(1-2). Brussels: Istituto superiore regionale etnografico; Europeanists Society, 2001.
- Kalinga Ethnoarcheology: Expanding Archaeological Method and Theory*, ed. William A. Longacre and James M. Skibo. Washington, D.C.: Smithsonian Institution Press, 1994.
- Key Issues in Hunter-Gatherer Research*, ed. Ernest S. Burch, Jr. and Linda J. Ellanna. Providence: Berg, 1994.
- Khorsabad, le palais de Sargon II, roi d'Assyrie*, ed. Annie Caubet. Paris: La documentation Française, 1995.
- Kids Talk: Strategic Language Use in Later Childhood*, ed. Susan M. Hoyle and Carolyn Temple Adger. New York: Oxford University Press, 1998.
- King Site: Continuity and Contact in Sixteenth-Century Georgia*, ed. Robert L. Blakely. Athens: University of Georgia Press, 1988.
- Kings of Africa: Art and Authority in Central Africa*, ed. Erna Beumers and Hans-Joachim Koloss. Utrecht: Foundation Kings of Africa, 1992.
- Kingship and the Kings*, ed. Jean-Claude Galey. Chur: Harwood Academic Publishers, 1990.
- Kinship and change in aboriginal Australia*, *Anthropological forum: an international journal of social and cultural anthropology and comparative sociology*, 12(2). Nedlands, 2002.
- Kinship and Marriage in the Soviet Union*, ed. Tamara Dragadze. London: Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1984.
- Kinship, Networks, and Exchange*, ed. Thomas Schweizer and Douglas R. White. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1998.
- Kinship, Social Change, and Evolution: Proceedings of a Symposium Held in Honor of Walter Dostal*, ed. Andre Gingrich, Siegfried Haas, Sylvia Haas et al. Vienna Contributions to Ethnology and Anthropology no. 5. Vienna: Verlag Ferdinand Berger and Söhne, 1989.
- Klithi: Palaeolithic Settlement and Quaternary Landscapes in Northwest Greece*, two volumes, ed. Geoff Bailey. Cambridge: McDonald Institute for Archaeological Research, 1997.
- Knowing Your Place: Rural Identity and Cultural Hierarchy*, ed. Barbara Ching and Gerald W. Creed. New York: Routledge, 1997.
- Korean Women: View From the Inner Room*, ed. Laurel Kendall and Mark Peterson. New Haven: East Rock Press, 1983.
- L'Alimentation des Hommes du Paléolithique: Approche Pluridisciplinaire*, ed. Marylène Patou-Mathis and Marcel Otte. *Etudes et recherches archéologiques de l'Université de Liège* no. 83. Liège: Université de Liège, 1997.
- La Cultura Andina de la Biodiversidad*, ed. Luis Gómez. Lima: Proyecto Andino de Tecnologías Campesinas, 1996.
- La Muerte en el Antiguo Perú: Contextos y Conceptos Funerarios*, ed. Peter Kaulicke. *Boletín de Arqueología PUCP* vol. 1. Perú: Pontificia Universidad Católica del Perú, 1997.
- La Perspectiva de Etnias y Naciones: Los Pueblos Indios de América Latina*, ed. Salomón Nahmad. Quito: Ediciones Abya-Yala, 1996.
- Labeiko Koba (País Vasco): Hienas y Humanos en los albores del Paleolítico superior*, ed. Alvaro Arrizabalaga and Jesús Altuna. *Munibe* no. 52. San Sebastián: Sociedad de Ciencias Aranzadi, 2000.
- Lamar Archaeology: Mississippian Chiefdoms in the Deep South*, ed. Mark Williams and Gary Shapiro. Tuscaloosa: University of Alabama Press, 1990.

- Land and Society in Contemporary Africa*, ed. R. E. Downs and S. P. Reyna. Hanover: University Press of New England, 1988.
- Land in African Agrarian Systems*, ed. Thomas J. Bassett and Donald E. Crummey. Madison: University of Wisconsin Press, 1993.
- Land of our ancestors: studies in protohistoric and historic Wichita cultures*, ed. Timothy G. Baugh and Stephen M. Perkins. Plains anthropologist, memoir 40. Lincoln: Plains Anthropological Society, 2008.
- Land of the turkey and the deer: recent research in Yucatan*, Lancaster: Labyrinthos, 1999.
- Land, Custom and Practice in the South Pacific*, ed. R. Gerald Ward and Elizabeth Kingdon. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1995.
- Landscape and land use in postglacial Greece*, ed. Paul Halstead and Charles Frederick. Sheffield studies in Aegean archaeology, 3. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 2000.
- Landscape Archaeology as Long-Term History: Northern Keos in the Cycladic Islands from Earliest Settlement until Modern Times*, ed. J. F. Cherry, J. L. Davis, and E. Mantzourani. Monumenta Archaeologica vol. 16. Los Angeles: Institute of Archaeology, University of California, 1991.
- Landscape ideologies*, Archaeolingua. Series minor, 22. Budapest: Archaeolingua Alapitvány, 2006.
- Language and Ethnic Identity* with Joshua A. Fishman. New York: Oxford University Press, 1999.
- Language and Society in Africa: the Theory and Practice of Sociolinguistics*, ed. Robert K. Herbert. Witwatersrand: Witwatersrand University Press, 1992.
- Language Change in South American Indian Languages*, ed. Mary Ritchie Key. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 1991.
- Language Contact in the Arctic: Northern Pidgins and Contact Languages*, ed. Ernst Håkon Jahr and Ingvild Broch. Trends in Linguistics: Studies and Monographs vol. 88. Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter, 1996.
- Language evolution*, ed. Morten H. Christiansen and Simon Kirby. New York: Oxford University Press Inc., 2003.
- Language evolution: biological, linguistic and philosophical perspectives*, ed. Gábor Györi. Frankfurt am Main: Peter Lang, 2001.
- Language expansion and linguistic world order*, ed. Florian Coulmas. International journal of the sociology of language, 164. Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter, 2003.
- Language in Sign An International Perspective on Sign Language*, ed. J. G. Kyle and B. Woll. London: Croom Helm, 1983.
- Language maintenance or language shift: focus on Malaysia*, ed. Maya Khemlani David. International journal of the sociology of language, 161. Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter, 2003.
- Language of Things: Studies in Ethnocommunication in Honour of Professor Adrian A. Gerbrands*, ed. Pieter ter Keurs and Dirk Smidt. Mededelingen van het Rijksmuseum voor Volkenkunde, Leiden no. 25. Leiden: Rijksmuseum voor Volkenkunde, 1990.
- Language Typology and Syntactic Description*, ed. Timothy Shopen. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, v. 1, 1985.
- Language, Children, and Society*, ed. Olga K. Granica and Martha L. King. Oxford: Pergamon Press, 1979.
- Language, Culture and Identity*, ed. Torben Vestergaard. Language and Cultural Contact no. 27. Aalborg: Centre for Languages and Intercultural Studies, 1999.
- Language, Gender and Society*, ed. Carrie Thorne, Cheris Kramarae and Nancy Henley. Rowley: Newbury House, 1983.
- Language, Identity, and Conceptualization among the Khoisan*, ed. Mathias Schladt. Quellen zur Khoisan-Forschung/Research in Khoisan Studies vol. 15. Köln: Rüdiger Köppe Verlag, 1998.
- Languages and Jargons: Contributions to a Social History of Language*, with Peter Burke and Roy Porter. Cambridge: Polity Press, 1995.

- Languages and language communities in the Czech Republic*, ed. Jirí Nekvapil and Světlá Cmejrková. International journal of the sociology of language, 162. Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter, 2003.
- Languages Different in All Their Sounds: Descriptive Approaches to Indigenous Languages of the Americas 1500 to 1850*, ed. Elke Nowak. Studium Sprachwissenschaft no. 31. Münster: Nodus Publikationen, 1999.
- Languages of Business: an International Perspective*, ed. Francesca Bargiela-Chiappini and Sandra Harris. Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press, 1997.
- Languages of Dress in the Middle East*, ed. Nancy Lindisfarne-Tapper and Bruce Ingham. Richmond: Curzon in Association with the Centre of Near and Middle Eastern Studies, 1997.
- Las Cuencas del Occidente de México*, ed. Eduardo Williams and Phil C. Weigand. Zamora: Orstom, 1996.
- Last Neandertals, the First Anatomically Modern Humans: a Tale about the Human Diversity - Cultural Change and Human Evolution, the Crisis at 40 KA B. P.*, ed. Eudald Carbonell and Manuel Vaquero. Tarragona: Universitat Rovira I Virgili, 1996
- Lasting impression: coastal, lithic, and ceramic research in New England archaeology*, ed. Jordan E. Kerber. Westport: Praeger, 2002.
- Late Glacial in North-West Europe: Human Adaptation and Environmental Change at the End of the Pleistocene*, ed. N. Barton, A. J. Roberts, and D. A. Roe. CBA Research Report no. 77. London: Council for British Archaeology, 1991.
- Late Paleolithic environments and cultural relations around the Adriatic = Proceedings of the XV World Congress (Lisbon, 4-9 September 2006)*, BAR International Series, 1716. Oxford: Archaeopress, 2007.
- Late Quaternary environmental change in African drylands*, Quaternary international: the journal of the International Union for Quaternary Research, 111. New York: Elsevier Science, Inc., 2003.
- Late Woodland component of the Stauffer site, 23CO499*, Plains anthropologist : Memoir, 35. Lincoln: Plains anthropologist, 2003.
- Latin American Horizons: a symposium at Dumbarton Oaks, 11th and 12th October 1986*, ed. Don Stephen Rice. Washington, D.C.: Dumbarton Oaks, 1993.
- Latin American Peasants*, ed. Tom Brass. Journal of peasant studies, 29(3-4). London: Cass, 2002.
- Latino Cultural Citizenship: Claiming Identity, Space, and Rights*, ed. William V. Flores and Rina Benmayor. Boston: Beacon Press, .
- Latino workers in the contemporary South*, ed. Arthur D. Murphy, Colleen Blanchard and Jennifer A. Hill. Southern Anthropological Society Proceedings, 34. Athens: University of Georgia Press, 2001.
- Law and Anthropology*, ed. René Kuppe and Richard Potz. International Yearbook for Legal Anthropology vol. 10. The Hague: Kluwer Law International, 1999.
- Law and disorder in the postcolony*, ed. Jean Comaroff and John L. Comaroff. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 2006.
- Law and Islam in the Middle East*, ed. Daisy Hilse Dwyer. New York: Bergin and Garvey Publishers, 1990.
- Layers of Time: Papers in Honor of Robert H. Weber*. Archaeological Society of New Mexico no. 23. Albuquerque: Arch. Soc. of N. M., 1997.
- Learned Societies and the Evolution of the Disciplines*. ACLS Occasional Papers, v. 5. New York: American Council of Learned Societies, 1988.
- Learning from Things: Method and Theory of Material Culture Studies*, ed. W. David Kingery. Washington, D.C.: Smithsonian Institution Press, 1996.
- Lecturas Sobre la Lingüística Maya*, ed. Nora C. England and Stephen R. Elliott. La Antigua: Centro de Investigaciones Regionales de Mesoamérica, 1990.

- Left Academy*, ed. Bertell Ollman and Edward Vernoff. New York: Praeger, v. 2, 1984.
- Legacy in Clay: Prehistoric Ceramic Art of Arkansas*, ed. Kent C. Westbrook and J. A. McEntire. Little Rock: Rose Publishing Company, 1982.
- Life and Death Matters: Human Rights and the Environment at the End of the Millennium*, ed. Barbara Rose Johnston. Walnut Creek: AltaMira Press, 1997.
- Life in Science: Papers in Honor of J. Lawrence Angel*, ed. Jane E. Buikstra. Center for American Archeology Scientific Papers no. 6. Kampsville: Center for American Archeology, 1990.
- Life of Our Language: Kaqchikel Maya Maintenance, Shift, and Revitalization*, ed. Susan Garzon, R. McKenna Brown, Julea Becker Richards, and Wuqu' Ajpub'. Austin: University of Texas Press, 1998.
- Lilies of the Field: Marginal People Who Live for the Moment*, ed. Sophie Day, Evthymios Papataxiarchis, and Michael Stewart. Studies in the Ethnographic Imagination, ed. John Comaroff and Maurice Bloch. Boulder: Westview Press, 1999.
- Linguistic choices by individuals, organizations, and speech communities*, ed. Florian Coulmas. International journal of the sociology of language, 158. Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter, 2002.
- Linguistic Form and Social Action*, ed. Jennifer Dickinson, James Herron, Laura Kunreuther et al. Michigan Discussions in Anthropology no. 13. Ann Arbor: Department of Anthropology, University of Michigan, 1998.
- Lithic debitage: context, form, meaning*, ed. William Andrefsky, Jr.. Salt Lake City: University of Utah Press, 2001.
- Lithic raw material economies in late glacial and early postglacial Europe*, ed. Lynn E. Fisher and Berit Valentin Eriksen. BAR International Series, 1093. Oxford: Archaeopress, 2002.
- Lithics in action: papers from the conference Lithic Studies in the Year 2000*, ed. Elizabeth A. Walker, Francis Wenban-Smith and Frances Healy. Oxford: Oxbow, 2004.
- Little Britain site*, Manitoba archaeological journal, 9(2). Winnipeg: Manitoba Archaeological Society, 1999.
- Lives*, ed. Mary Sheridan and Janet W. Salaff. Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 1984.
- London under ground: the archaeology of a city*, ed. Ian Haynes, Harvey Sheldon and Lesley Hannigan. Oxford, 2000.
- Long-Term Subsistence Change in Prehistoric North America*, ed. Dale R. Croes, Rebecca A. Hawkins, and Barry L. Isaac. Research in Economic Anthropology Supplement vol. 6. Greenwich: JAI Press, 1992.
- Loodus, inimene ja tehnoloogia: interdistsiplinaarseid uurimusi arheoloogias = Nature, man and technology: interdisciplinary studies in archaeology*, Muinasaja teadus, 5. Tallinn: Ajaloo Instituut, 1998.
- Lords of the Southeast: Social Inequality and the Native Elites of Southeastern North America*, ed. Alex W. Barker and Timothy R. Pauketat. Archeological Papers of the American Anthropological Association vol. 3. Washington, D.C.: American Anthropological Association, 1992.
- Los Investigadores de la Cultura Maya*. Campeche: Universidad Autónoma de Campeche, 1996.
- Los Pueblos de Indios y las Comunidades*, ed. Bernardo García Martínez. México: El Colegio de México, 1991.
- Lowland Maya Civilization in the Eighth Century A.D.*, ed. Jeremy A. Sabloff and John S. Henderson. Washington, D.C.: Dumbarton Oaks, 1993.
- Lowland Maya Postclassic*, ed. Arlen F. Chase and Prudence M. Rice. Austin: University of Texas Press, 1985.
- Loyalty and Belonging*, ed. Nadia Lovell. London: Routledge, 1998.
- Lucha: the Struggles of Latin American Women*, ed. Connie Weil. Minneapolis: Prisma Institute, 1988.

- Luther in Mansfield: Forschungen am Elternhaus des Reformators*, Archäologie in Sachsen-Anhalt, 6. Halle: Landesamt für Denkmalpflege und Archäologie Sachsen-Anhalt, 2007.
- Luxury foods*, ed. Marijke van der Veen. *World archaeology*, 34(3). London: Routledge & Kegan Paul, 2003.
- Machos, Mistresses, Madonnas: Contesting the Power of Latin American Gender Imagery*, ed. Marit Melhuus and Kristi Anne Stølen. London: Verso, 1996.
- Magic practices and ritual in the Near Eastern Neolithic*, ed. Hans Georg K. Gebel, Bo Dahl Hermansen and Charlott Hoffmann Jensen. *Studies in early Near Eastern production, subsistence and environment*, 8. Berlin: ex Oriente, 2002.
- Magical interpretations, material realities: modernity, witchcraft and the occult in postcolonial Africa*, ed. Henrietta L. Moore and Todd Sanders. London: Routledge, 2001.
- Magyars in Europe I: chapters from the cultural history of the Hungarians*, *Acta ethnographica hungarica*, 45(1-2). Budapest: Akadémiai Kiadó, 2000.
- Main et l'outil: manches et emmanchements préhistoriques = Travaux de la Maison de l'Orient*, ed. Danielle Stordeur. (15). Lyon: Maison de l'Orient, 1987.
- Major Topics in Primate and Human Evolution*, ed. Bernard Wood, Lawrence Martin, and Peter Andrews. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1986.
- Making history at the frontier: women creating careers as practicing anthropologists*, *NAPA Bulletin*, 26. Washington, DC: American Anthropological Association, 2006.
- Making knowledge*, *Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute*. Special issue, 2010. Oxford: Blackwell, 2010.
- Making of Psychological Anthropology II*, ed. Marcelo M. Suárez-Orozco, George Spindler, and Louise Spindler. Forth Worth: Harcourt Brace College Publishers, 1994.
- Making or shaking the state?: the power of locality*, *Sociologus: Zeitschrift für empirische Ethnosoziologie und Ethnopsychologie = Journal for empirical ethno-sociology and ethno-psychology*, 52(1). Berlin, 2002.
- Malay, Melanau and Bidayuh Cultural Heritage Seminars Held in Conjunction with 25th Anniversary of Independence*, ed. Lucas Chin and Peter M. Kedit. *Sarawak Museum Journal Special Issue*, v. 4, no. 2. Sarawak: The Museum, 1989.
- Malinowski Between Two Worlds: the Polish Roots of an Anthropological Tradition*, ed. Roy Ellen, Ernest Gellner, Grazyna Kubica, et al. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1988.
- Malthus Past and Present*, ed. J. Dupaquier, A. Fauve-Chamoux and E. Grebenik. London: Academic Press, 1983.
- Man and the animal world: studies in archaeozoology, archaeology, anthropology and palaeolinguistics in memoriam - Sándor Bökönyi*, *Archaeolingua*. Main series, 8. Budapest: Archaeolingua Alapítvány, 1998.
- Managed Mosaic: Ancient Maya Agriculture and Resource Use*, ed. Scott L. Fedick. Salt Lake City: University of Utah Press, 1996.
- Managing uncertainty: ethnographic studies of illness, risk and the struggle for control*, ed. Richard Jenkins, Hanne Jessen and Vibeke Steffen. Copenhagen: Museum Tusulanum Press, 2005.
- Manières de "être" et les mots pour le dire dans les langues d'Afrique Centrale*, ed. Paulette Roulon-Doko. *LINCOM Studies in African Linguistics* no. 31. Newcastle: LINCOM Europa, 1998.
- Manual of Curatorship*, ed. John M. A. Thompson. London: Butterworths, 1984.
- Mapping the Futures: Local Cultures, Global Change*, ed. Jon Bird, Barry Curtis, Tim Putnam et al. New York: Routledge, 1993.
- Mapping the issues: healing, equity, opportunity and governance in contemporary First Nations communities*, ed. Virginia M. McGowan. *Canadian journal of native studies*, 24(1). Brandon: Canadian Journal of Native Studies, 2004.

- Mapping, travel, and gendered spaces in the Middle East: essays in honour of Edward Said*, ed. Janet C. M. Starkey. History and anthropology, 13(4). New York: Harwood Academic, 2002.
- Mari in Retrospect: Fifty Years of Mari and Mari Studies*, ed. Gordon D. Young. Winona Lake: Eisenbrauns, 1992.
- Markets and market liberalization: ethnographic reflections*, ed. Norbert Dannhaeuser and Cynthia Werner. Research in economic anthropology, 24. Amsterdam: Elsevier, 2006.
- Marxist Approaches in Economic Anthropology*, ed. Alice Littlefield and Hill Gates. Lanham: University Press of America; Society for Economic Anthropology, 1991.
- Material Culture*, ed. Michael S. Foster. The Pueblo Grande Project no. 4. Phoenix: Soil Systems Publications in Archaeology, 1994.
- Material cultures: why some things matter*, ed. Daniel Miller. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1998.
- Material Meanings: Critical Approaches to the Interpretation of Material Culture*, ed. Elizabeth S. Chilton. Foundations of Archaeological Inquiry, ed. James M. Skibo. Salt Lake City: The University of Utah Press, 1999
- Material Symbols: Culture and Economy in Prehistory*, ed. John E. Robb. Occasional Paper no. 26. Carbondale: Center for Archaeological Investigations, Southern Illinois University, 1999.
- Materials Issues in Art and Archaeology III*, ed. Pamela B. Vandiver, James R. Druzik, George Segan Wheeler et al. Materials Research Society Symposium Proceedings vol. 267. Pittsburgh: Materials Research Society, 1992.
- Materials Issues in Art and Archaeology*, ed. Edward V. Sayre, Pamela Vandiver, James Druzik et al. Materials Research Society Symposium Proceedings, v. 123. Pittsburgh: The Society, 1988.
- Maternity and Reproductive Health in Asian Societies*, ed. Pranee Liamputtong Rice and Lenore Manderson. Amsterdam: Harwood Academic Publishers, 1996.
- Mathematics and Information Science in Archaeology: a Flexible Framework*, ed. Albertus Voorrips. Studies in Modern Archaeology vol. 3. Bonn: Holos, 1990.
- Mating, birthing and rearing systems of nocturnal prosimians*, ed. S. Gursky and K. A. I. Nekaris. Folia primatologica, 74(5-6). Basel: Karger, 2003.
- Matter, materiality and modern culture*, ed. P. M. Graves-Brown. London: Routledge, 2000.
- Mauerschau: Festschrift für Manfred Korfmann*, ed. Rüstem Aslan, Stephan Blum, Gabriele Kastl, Frank Schweizer and Diane Thumm. 1. Remshalden-Grunbach: Greiner, 2002.
- Mauerschau: Festschrift für Manfred Korfmann*, ed. Rüstem Aslan, Stephan Blum, Gabriele Kastl, Frank Schweizer and Diane Thumm. 2. Remshalden-Grunbach: Greiner, 2002.
- Mauerschau: Festschrift für Manfred Korfmann*, ed. Rüstem Aslan, Stephan Blum, Gabriele Kastl, Frank Schweizer and Diane Thumm. 3. Remshalden-Grunbach: Greiner, 2002.
- Maya Cultural Activism in Guatemala*, ed. Edward F. Fischer and R. McKenna Brown. Austin: University of Texas Press, 1996.
- Maya Iconography*, ed. Elizabeth P. Benson and Gillet G. Griffin. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1988.
- Maya identity of Yucatan, 1500-1935: re-thinking ethnicity, history, and anthropology*, ed. Quetzil E. Castañeda and Ben Fallaw. Journal of Latin American anthropology, 9(1). Arlington: Society for Latin American Anthropology, 2004.
- Maya Stone Tools: Selected Papers from the Second Maya Lithic Conference*, ed. Thomas R. Hester and Harry J. Shafer. Monographs in World Archaeology no. 1. Madison: Prehistory Press, 1991.
- Maya Vase Book Vol. 1: a Corpus of Rollout Photographs of Maya Vases*, ed. Justin Kerr. New York: Kerr Associates, 1989.
- Maya Vase Book Vol. 2: a Corpus of Rollout Photographs of Maya Vases*, ed. Justin Kerr. New York: Kerr Associates, 1990.

- Maya Vase Book Vol. 3: a Corpus of Rollout Photographs of Maya Vases*, ed. Justin Kerr. New York: Kerr Associates, 1992.
- Maya Vase Book Vol. 5: a Corpus of Rollout Photographs of Maya Vases*, ed. Barbara Kerr and Justin Kerr. New York: Kerr Associates, 1997.
- Mayab Bejlae: Yucatan today*. Kroeber Anthropological Society Papers, 96. Berkeley: University of California, 2007.
- Mayan lives, Mayan utopias: the indigenous peoples of Chiapas and the Zapatista rebellion*, ed. Jan Rus, Rosalva Aída Hernández Castillo and Shannan L. Mattiace. New York: Rowman & Littlefield Publishers, Inc., 2003.
- Meaning of Freedom: Economics, Politics, and Culture after Slavery*, ed. Frank McGlynn and Seymour Drescher. Pittsburgh: University of Pittsburgh Press, 1992.
- Meaning of Primate Signals*, ed. Rom Harre and Vernon Reynolds. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1984.
- Meanings of Violence: A Cross Cultural Perspective*, ed. Göran Aijmer and Jon Abbink. Oxford: Berg, 2000.
- Meat-Eating and Human Evolution*, ed. Craig B. Stanford and Henry T. Bunn. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2001.
- Mechanisms of Speciation*, ed. Claudio Barigozzi. New York: A. R. Liss, 1982.
- Media, identity and the public sphere in post-apartheid South Africa*, ed. Abebe Zegeye and Richard Harris. African and Asian Studies, 1(4). Leiden: Brill Academic Publishers, 2002.
- Medical Anthropologies in Brazil*, ed. Annette Liebing. Curare vol. 12. Berlin: VWB - Verlag für Wissenschaft und Bildung, 1997.
- Medical Anthropology: Contemporary Theory and Method*, ed. Carolyn F. Sargent and Thomas M. Johnson. Westport: Praeger, 1996.
- Medical anthropology in global Africa*, eds. Kathryn Rhine, John M. Janzen, Glenn Adams, Heather Aldersey. University of Kansas publications in anthropology, 26. Lawrence: University of Kansas, Dept. of Anthropology, 2014.
- Medical pluralism in the Andes*, ed. Joan D. Koss-Chioino, Thomas Leatherman, Christine Greenway and June Nash (cont.). Theory and practice in medical anthropology and international health, 9. Amsterdam: Routledge, 2003.
- Medicina Tradicional en el Ecuador*, ed. Plutarco Naranjo and Ruperto Escaleras. Biblioteca Ecuatoriana de Ciencias vol. 2. Quito: Corporación Editora Nacional, 1995.
- Medicine and Healing*, ed. Peter Benes. Annual Proceedings of the Dublin Seminar for New England Folklife no. 15. Boston: Boston University, 1992.
- Mediterranean urbanization 800-600 BC*, Proceedings of the British Academy, 126. Oxford: Published for the British Academy by the Oxford University Press, 2005.
- Medizinethnologische Herausforderungen: Die AG Medical Anthropology in der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Völkerkunde e. V.*, ed. Angelika Wolf. Curare, 27(1-2). Berlin: Verlag und Vertrieb, 2004.
- Meeting of Two Worlds: Europe and the Americas 1492-1650*, ed. Warwick Bray. Proceedings of the British Academy no. 81. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1993.
- Melanesien in der Krise: ethnische Konflikte, Fragmentierung und Neuorientierung*, ed. Hermann Mückler. Wiener ethnohistorische Blätter, 46. Vienna: Institut für Völkerkunde der Universität Wien, 2000.
- Melanges de Culture et de Linguistique Africaines*, ed. C. Faik-Nzuji Madiya, et al. Berlin: Dietrich Reimer Verlag, 1983.
- Mémoires du nord*, ed. François Trudel. Anthropologie et sociétés, 26(2-3). Québec: Département d'anthropologie, Université Laval, 2002.

- Memorial to Roy Sieber*, ed. Christine Mullen Kreamer. African arts, 36(2). Los Angeles: Africa Studies Center, University of California, Los Angeles, 2003.
- Memory at the margins: essays in anthropology and world history*, ed. Gavin A. Smith. Victoria: World History Caucus, University of Victoria, 1995.
- Memory, Identity, Community: the Idea of Narrative in the Human Sciences*, ed. Lewis P. Hinchman and Sandra K. Hinchman. Albany: State University of New York Press, 1997.
- Mental Health, Cultural Values, and Social Development*, ed. Richard C. Nann, Dorcas Susan Butt, and Lourdes Ladrido-Ignacio. Dordrecht: D. Reidel, 1984.
- Mental Representations: the Interface Between Language and Reality*, ed. Ruth M. Kempson. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1988.
- Mental well-being in settings of "complex emergency"*, ed. Astier M. Almedom. Journal of biosocial science, 36(4). Cambridge: Galton Foundation, 2004.
- Mesas Redondas de Palenque: Antología, Volumen 2*, ed. Silvia Trejo. México: Instituto Nacional de Antropología e Historia, 2000.
- Mesas Redondas de Palenque: Antología, Volumen I*, ed. Silvia Trejo. México: Instituto Nacional de Antropología e Historia, 1997.
- Mesoamerica After the Decline of Teotihuacan, A.D. 700-900*, ed. Richard A. Diehl and Janet Catherine Berlo. Washington, D. C.: Dumbarton Oaks Research Library and Collection, 1989.
- Mesoamérica y los Andes*, ed. Mayán Cervantes. Hidalgo y Matamoros: Centro de Investigaciones y Estudios Superiores de Antropología Social, 1996.
- Mesoamérica y Norte de México: Siglo IX-XII/ Seminario de Arqueología "Wigberto Jiménez Moreno"* with Seminario de Arqueología "Wigberto Jiminez Moreno". Mexico City: Museo Nacional de Antropología/ Instituto Nacional de Antropología e Historia, 1990.
- Mesoamérica y Norte de México: Siglo IX-XII/ Seminario de Arqueología "Wigberto Jiménez Moreno"* with Seminario de Arqueología "Wigberto Jiminez Moreno". Mexico City: Museo Nacional de Antropología/ Instituto Nacional de Antropología e Historia, 1990.
- Mesoamerican Ballgame*, ed. Vernon L. Scarborough and David R. Wilcox. Tucson: University of Alabama Press, 1991.
- Mesoamerican Elites: an Archaeological Assessment*, ed. Diane Z. Chase and Arlen F. Chase. Norman: University of Oklahoma Press, 1992.
- Mesolithic in Europe*, ed. Clive Bonsall. Edinburgh: John Donald Publishers, 1989.
- Metals in Society: Theory beyond Analysis*, ed. Robert M. Ehrenreich. MASCA Research Papers in Science and Archaeology vol. 8, no. 2. Philadelphia: Museum Applied Science Center for Archaeology, 1991.
- Methodological advances in the cross-cultural study of mental health: setting new standards*, Culture, medicine and psychiatry, 27(3). Dordrecht: D. Reidel, 2003.
- Methods in perspective: integrating passion, reason, and pedagogy*, ed. Jelani K. Mahiri. Kroeber Anthropological Society Papers, 94. Berkeley: University of California, 2006.
- Methods of comparison: studies in honor of A. Kimball Romney*, ed. Susan C. Weller, Devon D. Brewer and Jeffrey C. Johnson. Cross-cultural research, 38(3). Thousand Oaks: Sage, 2004.
- Metologické Proměny Československé Archeologie*. Praha: Archeologický ústav - Československá akademie věd, 1982.
- Mfecane Aftermath: Reconstructive Debates in Southern African History*, ed. Carolyn Hamilton. Johannesburg: Witwatersrand University Press and University of Natal Press, 1995.
- Miami Circle: fieldwork, research and analysis*, Florida anthropologist, 57(1-2). Tallahassee: Florida Anthropological Society, 2004.
- Midian, Moab and Edom*, ed. John F. A. Sawyer and David J. A. Clines. Sheffield, England: Journal for the Study of the Old Testament Press, 1983.

- Midlands Prehistory: Some Recent and Current Researches into the Prehistory of Central England*, ed. Alex Gibson. BAR British Series no. 204. Oxford: BAR., 1989.
- Migrants, Regional Identities and Latin American Cities*, ed. Teófilo Altamirano and Lane Ryo Hirabayashi. Society for Latin American Anthropology Publication Series vol. 13. Washington, D.C.: Society for Latin American Anthropology, 1997
- Migration and Mobility*, ed. A. J. Boyce. London and Philadelphia: Taylor and Francis, 1984.
- Migration and reorganization: the Pueblo IV period in the American Southwest*, Anthropological Research Papers, 51. Tempe: Department of Anthropology, Arizona State University, 1998.
- Migration Experience in Africa*, ed. Jonathan Baker and Tade Akin Aina. Uppsala: Nordiska Afrikainstitutet, 1995.
- Migration, modernity and social transformation in South Asia*, ed. Filippo Osella and Katy Gardner. Contributions to Indian sociology, 37(1-2). New Delhi: Sage, 2003.
- Mines et Fonderies Antiques de la Gaule*. Paris: Editions du CNRS, 1982.
- Minorities at Risk: part 1: Northwest Siberia*, ed. Marjorie Mandelstam Balzer. Anthropology and archeology of Eurasia, 42(4). Armonk: M. E. Sharpe, 2004.
- Minorities at risk: part 2, Siberian adaptation?*, Anthropology and archeology of Eurasia, 43(1). Armonk: M. E. Sharpe, 2004.
- Miscast: Negotiating the Presence of the Bushmen*, ed. Pippa Skotnes. Cap Town: University of Cape Town Press, 1996.
- Miscellània arqueològica (1996-1997)*, Barcelona: Museu d'Arqueologia de Catalunya, 1997.
- Mistrusting Refugees*, ed. E. Valentine Daniel and John Chr. Knudsen. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1995.
- Mobile Africa: changing patterns of movement in Africa and beyond*, ed. Mirjam de Bruijn, Rijk van Dijk and Dick Foeken. Leiden: Brill, 2001.
- Mobility and travel in the Mediterranean from antiquity to the Middle Ages = Reiseliteratur und Kulturanthropologie*, ed. Renate Schlesier and Ulrike Zellmann. 1. Münster: LIT Verlag, 2004.
- Model-based archaeology of socionatural systems*, ed. Timothy A. Kohler and Sander E. van der Leeuw. Santa Fe: School for Advanced Research Press, 2007.
- Modelling the early human mind*, ed. Paul Mellars and Kathleen Gibson. Cambridge: McDonald Institute for Archaeological Research, .
- Modernity and its Malcontents: Ritual and Power in Postcolonial Africa*, ed. Jean Comaroff and John Comaroff. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1993.
- Modos de Producción en el Imperio de los Incas*, ed. Waldemar Espinoza Soriano. Lima: Amaru Editores, 1981.
- Moenjodaro: From Surface Evaluation to Ground Testing*, ed. Giovanni Leonardi. Interim Reports vol. 3. Aachen and Rome: German Research Project Mohenjo-Daro / Istituto Italiano per il Medio ed Estremo Oriente, 1988.
- Molecular Applications in Biological Anthropology*, ed. Eric J. Devor. Cambridge, Eng.: Cambridge University Press, 1992.
- Molodova I. Unikal'Noe Must'Erskoe Poselenie Na Srednem Dnestre*. Moskva: Nauka, 1982.
- Monsters, Tricksters, and Sacred Cows: Animal Tales and American Identities*, ed. A. James Arnold. Charlottesville: University Press of Virginia, 1996.
- Moral Conduct and Authority*, ed. Barbara Daly Metcalf. Berkeley: University of California Press.
- Moralizing States and the Ethnography of the Present*, ed. Sally Falk Moore. American Ethnological Society Monograph Series no. 5. Arlington: American Anthropological Association, 1993.
- More than Class: Studying Power in U. S. Workplaces*, ed. Ann E. Kingsolver. Albany: State University of New York Press, 1998.
- More than meets the eye: studies on Upper Palaeolithic diversity in the Near East*, Oxford: Oxbow Books, 2003.

- Morphologie Evolutive, Morphogenese du Crane et Origine de l'Homme*, ed. Michel Sakka. Paris: Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, 1983.
- Morphology of the Japanese Macaque*, ed. Mitsuo Iwamoto. Anthropological Science vol. 102, no. suppl. Tokyo: Anthropological Society of Nippon, 1994.
- Most indispensable art: native fiber industries from eastern North America*, ed. James B. Peterson. Knoxville: University of Tennessee Press, 1996.
- Mousterian Site of Ras el-Kelb*, ed. Lorraine Copeland and Norah Moloney. BAR International Series no. 706. Oxford: Archaeopress, 1998.
- Movement and settlement among Mongolian herders in China and Mongolia*, ed. Carol Kerven and Don Bedunah. Nomadic peoples, 12(2). New York: Berghahn Journals, 2008.
- Multidisciplinary Studies in Andean Anthropology*, ed. Virginia J. Vitzthum. Michigan Discussions in Anthropology, v. 8. Ann Arbor: Department of Anthropology, University of Michigan, 1988.
- Multilingualism in a Multicultural Context: Case Studies on South Africa and Western Europe*, ed. Guus Extra and Jeanne Maartens. Studies in Multilingualism vol. 10. Tilburg: Tilburg University Press, 1998.
- Multiplés methodologies in anthropological research*, Current anthropology, 44(Suppl.). Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 2003.
- Munda World*, ed. P. Ponette. Ranchi: Catholic Press, 1978.
- Museums and First Nations*, ed. Élise Dubuc and Laurier Turgeon. Anthropologie et sociétés, 28(2). Québec: Département d'anthropologie, Université Laval, 2004.
- Museums and memory*, ed. Margaret Williamson Huber. Southern Anthropological Society Proceedings, no. 39. Knoxville: Newfound Press, 2011.
- Musikologische Feldforschung*, ed. Kurt Reinhard. Hamburg: Verlag der Musikalienhandlung Wagner, 1981.
- Musique et anthropologie*, Homme [L'Homme]: revue française d'anthropologie, 171-172. Paris: Laboratoire d'Anthropologie sociale, 2004.
- Muslim Women*, ed. Freda Hussain. London: Croom Helm, 1984.
- Muslims of South Asia*, ed. Nadeem Hasnain. Eastern anthropologist, 53(3-4). Lucknow: Ethnographic & Folk Culture Society, 2000.
- Myth of Primitivism: Perspectives on Art*, ed. Susan Hiller. London: Routledge, 1991.
- Mythical Trickster Figures: Contours, Contexts, and Criticisms*, ed., William J. Hynes and William G. Doty. Tuscaloosa: University of Alabama Press, 1993.
- Myths and nationhood*, ed. Geoffrey Hosking and George Schöpflin. London: Hurst, and School of Slavonic and East European Studies, University of London, 1997.
- Nationalism & Self Determination in the Horn of Africa*, ed. I. M. Lewis. London: Ithaca Press, 1983.
- Nationalist Ideologies and the Production of National Cultures*, ed. Richard G. Fox. American Ethnological Society Monograph Series no. 2. Washington, D.C.: American Anthropological Association, 1990.
- Native American Interactions*, ed. Michael S. Nassaney and Kenneth E. Sassaman. Knoxville: University of Tennessee Press, 1995.
- Native American Religious Identity: Unforgotten Gods*, ed. Jace Weaver. Maryknoll: Orbis Books, 1998.
- Native Americans and Archaeologists: Stepping Stones to Common Ground*, ed. Nina Swidler, Kurt E. Dongoske, Roger Anyon and Alan S. Downer. Walnut Creek: Altamira Press, 1997.
- Native Americans and Energy Development II*, ed. Joseph G. Jorgensen. Boston: Anthropology Resource Center, 1984.
- Native Americans and Wage Labor: Ethnohistorical Perspectives*, ed. Alice Littlefield and Martha C. Knack. Norman: University of Oklahoma Press, 1996.

- Native experiences in the ivory tower*, American Indian quarterly, 27(1-2). Berkeley: Southwestern American Indian Society, 2003.
- Native Latin American Cultures Through their Discourse*, ed. Ellen B. Basso. Special Publications of the Folklore Institute no. 1. Bloomington: Folklore Institute, Indiana University, 1990.
- Native North American Interaction Patterns*, ed. Regna Darnell and Michael K. Foster. Papers, Canadian Ethnology Service no. 112. Hull: Canadian Museum of Civilization, 1988.
- Native pathways: American Indian culture and economic development in the twentieth century*, ed. Brian Hosmer, Colleen O'Neill and Donald L. Fixico (cont.). Boulder: University Press of Colorado, 2004.
- Native people and tourism*, ed. Larry Nesper. Ethnohistory, 50(3). Durham: American Society for Ethnohistory, 2003.
- Native Resistance and the Pax Colonial in New Spain*, ed. Susan Schroeder. Lincoln: University of Nebraska Press, 1998.
- Natural disasters and cultural change*, ed. Robin Torrence and John Grattan. London: Routledge, 2002.
- Naturalia - sciences sociales et environnement: entre cadres théoretiques et approches empiriques = Naturalia - social sciences and the environment : between theory and practice*, ed. Laura Draetta and Franco Lai. Euroaea: journal des européanistes = journal of the Europeanists, 8(1-2). Brussels: Istituto superiore regionale etnografico; Europeanists Society, 2002.
- Nature et Fonction des Foyers Préhistoriques*, ed. Monique Olive and Yvette Taborin. Mémoires, Musée de Préhistoire d'Ile de France no. 2. Nemours: Association Pour la Promotion de la Recherche Archéologique en Ile de France, 1989.
- Nature is Culture: Indigenous Knowledge and Socio-Cultural Aspects of Trees and Forests in Non-European Cultures*, ed. Klaus Seeland. London: Intermediate Technology Publications, 1997.
- Nature of Wari: a Reappraisal of the Middle Horizon Period in Peru*, ed. R. M. Czwarno, F. M. Meddens, and A. Morgan. BAR International Series, v. 525. Oxford: BAR., 1989.
- Neandertals and Modern Humans in Western Asia*, ed. Takeru Akazawa, Kenichi Aoki, and Ofer Bar-Yosef. New York: Plenum, 1998.
- Neanderthals and modern humans in the European landscape: during the last glaciation*, ed. Tjeerd H. van Andel and William Davies. Cambridge: McDonald Institute for Archaeological Research, 2004.
- Neanderthals and modern humans: discussing the transition - Central and Eastern Europe from 50,000-30,000 B.P.*, ed. Jörg Orschiedt and Gerd-Christian Weniger. Mettmann: Neanderthal Museum, 2000.
- Near East in the southwest: essays in honor of William G. Dever*, ed. Beth Alpert Nakhai. Annual, American Schools of Oriental Research, 58. Boston: American Schools of Oriental Research, 2003.
- Négoce dans la ville*, Ethnologie française, 35(1). Paris: Centre d'ethnologie française, 2005.
- Negotiating boundaries in a globalizing world*, ed. Ann Denis and Aysan Sev'er. Canadian review of sociology and anthropology, 40(5). Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 2003.
- Negotiating power and place at the margins*, ed. Juliene G. Lipson and Lucia Ann McSpadden. Selected papers on refugees and immigrants, 7. Arlington: American Anthropological Association, 1999.
- Negotiating property in Africa*, ed. Kristine Juul and Christian Lund. Portsmouth: Heinemann, 2002.
- Neolithic archaeology in the Khabur Valley, Upper Mesopotamia and beyond*, ed. Yoshihiro Nishiaki, Kaoru Kashima, Marc Verhoeven. Studies in early Near Eastern production, subsistence, and environment, 15. Berlin: ex oriente, 2013.

- Neolithic Chipped Stone Industries of the Fertile Crescent, and Their Contemporaries in Adjacent Regions*, ed. Stefan Karol Kozłowski and Hans Georg K. Gebel. Studies in early Near Eastern production, subsistence and environment vol. 3. Berlin: ex oriente, 1996.
- Neolithic of Serbia: Archaeological Research 1948-1988*, ed. Dragoslav Srejovic. Belgrade: Center for Archaeological Research, University of Belgrade, 1988.
- Neolithisation of northeastern Africa*, ed. Noriyuki Shirai. Studies in early Near Eastern production, subsistence, and environment, 16. Berlin: ex oriente, 2013.
- Netzwerk Archäologie*, Archäologische Informationen, 26(1). Bonn: Selbstverlag der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Ur- und Frühgeschichte, 2003.
- Neue Forschungen Zur Altsteinzeit*, ed. O. Bar-Yosef, et al. München: Verlag C. H. Beck, 1984.
- Neue Trends in der Ethnobotanik und Ethnopharmakologie = New trends in ethnobotany and ethnopharmacology*, ed. Michael Heinrich (comp.), Guy Mazars (comp.) and Ekkehard Schröder (comp.). Curare, 26(3). Berlin: Verlag und Vertrieb, 2003.
- New Approaches to Human Reproduction: Social and Ethical Dimensions*, ed. Linda M. Whiteford and Marilyn L. Poland. Boulder: Westview Press, 1989.
- New Cultural History*, ed. Lynn Hunt. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1989.
- New Dimensions in Ethnohistory*, ed. Barry Gough and Larid Christie. Mercury Series, Canadian Ethnology Service no 120. Hull: Canadian Museum of Civilization, 1991.
- New Directions in American Archaeoastronomy*, ed. Anthony F. Aveni. BAR International Series, v. 454. Oxford: BAR., 1988.
- New Directions in Psychological Anthropology*, ed. Theodore Schwartz, Geoffrey M. White, and Catherine A. Lutz. Publications of the Society for Psychological Anthropology no. 3. Cambridge: University of Cambridge Press, 1992.
- New essays on the origin of language*, ed. Jürgen Trabant and Sean Ward. Trends in linguistics: studies and monographs, 133. New York: Mouton de Gruyter, 2001.
- New evolutionary perspectives on play*, ed. John Bock. Human nature, 15(1). Hawthorne: Aldine de Gruyter, 2004.
- New Frontiers in the Archaeology of the Pacific Coast of Southern Mesoamerica*, ed. Frederick J. Bove and Lynette Heller. Anthropological Research Papers no. 39. Tempe: Arizona State University, 1989.
- New Hungarian Peasants*, ed. Marida Hollos and Bela C. Maday. New York: Brooklyn College Press, 1983.
- New Light on Chaco Canyon*, ed. David Grant Noble. Santa Fe: School of American Research Press, 1984.
- New Light on Early Farming: Recent Developments in Palaeoethnobotany*, ed. Jane M. Renfrew. Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press, 1991.
- New Methods, Old Problems: Geographic Information Systems in Modern Archaeological Research*, ed. Herbert D. G. Maschner. Visiting Scholar Conference no. 23. Carbondale: Center for Archaeological Investigations, Southern Illinois University, 1996.
- New Peoples: Being and Becoming Metis in North America*, ed. Jacqueline Peterson and Jennifer S. H. Brown. Lincoln: University of Nebraska Press, 1985.
- New Perspectives on Cahokia: Views from the Periphery*, ed. James B. Stoltman. Monographs in World Archaeology no. 2. Madison: Prehistory Press, 1991.
- New Perspectives on Music: Essays in Honor of Eileen Southern*, ed. Josephine Wright with Samuel A. Floyd, Jr. Warren: Harmonie Park Press, 1992.
- New perspectives on the origins of Americanist archaeology*, ed. David L. Browman and Stephen Williams. Tuscaloosa: University of Alabama Press, 2002.
- New Perspectives on the Study of Khoisan*, ed. Rainer Voßen. Hamburg: Helmut Buske, 1988.

- New poverty studies: the ethnography of power, politics, and impoverished people in the United States*, ed. Judith Goode and Jeff Maskovksy. New York: New York University Press, 2001.
- New Theories on the Ancient Maya*, ed. Elin C. Danien and Robert J. Sharer. University Museum Monograph no. 77. Philadelphia: University Museum of Archaeology and Anthropology, University of Pennsylvania, 1992.
- New Views of Borderlands History*, ed. Robert H. Jackson. Albuquerque: University of New Mexico Press, 1998.
- New World Encounters*, ed. Stephen Greenblatt. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1993.
- New World Figurine Project Volume I*, ed. Terry Stocker. Provo: Research Press, 1991.
- New World Primates: Ecology, Evolution, and Behavior*, ed. Warren G. Kinzey. New York: Aldine De Gruyter, 1997.
- Niger Delta and beyond*, African arts, 35(1). Los Angeles: Africa Studies Center, University of California, Los Angeles, 2002.
- Nilo-Saharan*, ed. Thilo C. Schadeberg and M. Lionel Bender. Dordrecht: Foris Publications, 1981.
- Nilotic Studies*, ed. Rainer Vossen and Marianne Bechhaus-Gerst. Berlin: Dietrich Reimer Verlag, 1983.
- Nineveh: papers of the XLIXe Rencontre Assyriologique Internationale, London, 7-11 July 2003, part one*, Iraq, 66. London: British School of Archaeology in Iraq, 2004.
- Nomads and nomadism in post-revolutionary Iran*, ed. Soheila Shahshahani. Nomadic peoples, 7(2). Montreal: Commission on Nomadic Peoples, 2003.
- Nomads in a Changing World*, ed. Carl Salzman and John G. Galaty. Naples: Istituto Universitario Orientale, 1990.
- Non-Government Organizations in India*, ed. Marie Anne Jarochowska. Studies in Third World Societies no. 51. Williamsburg: Department of Anthropology, College of William and Mary, 1994.
- Nonhuman Primate Models for Human Growth and Development*, ed. Elizabeth S. Watts. New York: Alan R. Liss, 1985.
- Nonverbal Vocal Communication: Comparative and Developmental Approaches*, ed. Hanus Papousek, Uwe Jürgens, and Mechthild Papousek. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press; Paris: Editions de la Maison des Sciences de l'Homme, 1992.
- Nordic TAG: Report from the 2nd Nordic TAG Conference, Umeå, 1987*, ed. Evert Baudou. Archaeology and Environment no. 11. Umeå: University of Umeå, Department of Archaeology, 1991.
- North American Indian Anthropology: Essays on Society and Culture*, ed. Raymond J. DeMaillie and Alfonso Ortiz. Norman: University of Oklahoma Press, 1994.
- North American Indian Studies*, ed. Pieter Hovens. Göttingen: Edition Herodot, v. 2, 1984.
- Northern Dynasties: Kingship and Statecraft in Chimor*, ed. Michael E. Moseley and Alana Cordy-Collins. Washington, D.C.: Dumbarton Oaks Research Library and Collection, 1990.
- Norwegian Society*, ed. Natalie Rogoff Ramsøy. New York: Humanities Press, 1974.
- Nouveaux mouvements religieux*, Ethnologie française, 30(4). Paris: Centre d'ethnologie française, 2000.
- Nouvelle-Calédonie 150 ans après la prise de possession*, ed. Isabelle Leblic. Journal (Société des océanistes), 117. Paris: Musée de l'Homme, 2003.
- Nuevas Investigaciones Antropológicas Ecuatorianas*, ed. Lauris McKee and Silvia Argüello. Quito: Editorial Abya-Yala, 1988.
- Nuevos Enfoques en el Estudio de la Lítica*, ed. Ma. de los Dolores Soto de Arechavaleta. Mexico, D.F.: Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México, 1990.
- Nutritional Anthropology: Biocultural Perspectives on Food and Nutrition*, ed. Alan H. Goodman, Darna L. Dufour, and Gretel H. Pelto. Mountain View: Mayfield Publishing Company, 2000.

- Object of dedication*, ed. Robin Osborne. *World archaeology*, 36(1). London: Routledge & Kegan Paul, 2004.
- Objects of evidence: anthropological approaches to the production of knowledge*, *Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute*. Special issue, 2008. Oxford: Blackwell, 2008.
- Objet et Methodes de l'Histoire de la Culture*, ed. Jacques Le Goff and Béla Köpeczi. Paris: Editions du CNRS, 1982.
- Observing Behavior*, ed. Gene L. Sackett. Baltimore: University Park Press, v. 1, 1978.
- Obsidiana en Mesoamérica*, ed. Margarita Gaxiola and John E. Clark. Colección Científica vol. 176. Mexico, D.F.: Instituto Nacional de Antropología e Historia, 1989.
- Oedipus*, ed. Lowell Edmunds and Alan Dundes. New York: Garland, 1983.
- Of Caves and Shell Mounds*, ed. Kenneth C. Carstens and Patty Jo Watson. Tuscaloosa: University of Alabama Press, 1996.
- Of Mice and Women: Aspects of Female Aggression*, ed. Kaj Björkqvist and Pirkko Niemelä. San Diego: Academic Press, 1992.
- Off stage/on display: intimacy and ethnography in the age of public culture*, ed. Andrew Shryock. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 2004.
- Old State in New Settings: Studies in the Social Anthropology of China in Memory of Maurice Freedman*, ed. Hugh D. R. Baker and Stephan Feuchtwang. JASO Occasional Papers no. 8. Oxford: JASO, 1991.
- Olmec art of ancient Mexico*, ed. Elizabeth P. Benson and Beatriz de la Fuente. Washington, DC: National Gallery of Art, 1996.
- Olmec to Aztec*, ed. Barbara L. Stark and Philip J. Arnold III. Tucson: The University of Arizona Press, 1997.
- On ape and human evolution*, ed. Osamu Takenaka. *Primates*, 44(2). Inuyama: Japan Monkey Centre, 2003.
- On being first: cultural innovation and environmental consequences of first peopling*, *Proceedings of the Annual Conference of the Archaeological Association*, 31. Calgary: University of Calgary, 2001.
- On the Translation of Native American Literatures*, ed. Brian Swann. Washington, D.C.: Smithsonian Institution Press, 1992.
- On war revisited*, ed. Staffan Löfving and Ivana Macek. *Antropologiska studier*, 66-67. Stockholm: Antropologföreningen, Socialantropologiska institutionen, Stockholms universitet, 2000.
- One man's trash is another man's treasure: the metamorphosis of the European utensil in the New World*, Rotterdam: Museum Boymans-van Beuningen, 1996.
- Orang Ulu Cultural Heritage Seminar Held in Conjunction with the 25th Anniversary of Independence*, ed. Lucas Chin and Peter M. Kedit. *Sarawak Museum Journal Special Issue*, v. 4, no. 3. Sarawak: The Museum, 1989.
- Organic Contents of Ancient Vessels: Materials Analysis and Archaeological Investigation*, ed. William R. Biers and Patrick E. McGovern. MASCA Research Papers in Science and Archaeology, v. 7. Philadelphia: Museum Applied Science Center for Archaeology, 1990.
- Organic Residues in Archaeology: Their Identification and Analysis*, ed. Robert White and Hazelle Page. London: United Kingdom Institute for Conservation, Archaeology Section, 1992.
- Organisation néolithique de l'espace en Europe du Nord-Ouest: actes du XXIII Colloque interrégional sur le Néolithique (Bruxelles, 24-26 octobre 1997)*, *Anthropologie et préhistoire: bulletin de la Société royale belge d'anthropologie et de préhistoire*, 109. Brussels: La Société, 1998.
- Organization of Lithic Technology in Late Glacial and Early Postglacial Europe*, ed. Sarah Milliken. BAR International Series vol. 700. Oxford: Archaeopress, 1998.

- Organization of Power: Aspects of Bureaucracy in the Ancient Near East*, ed. McGuire Gibson and Robert D. Biggs. Studies in Ancient Oriental Civilization, v. 46. Chicago: Oriental Institute of the University of Chicago, 1987.
- Organizational discourse*, ed. Francesca Bargiela-Chiappini. International journal of the sociology of language, 166. Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter, 2004.
- Origen y Formación del Estado en Mesoamérica*, ed. Andrés Medina, Alfredo López Austin, and Marí Carmen Serra. Instituto de Investigaciones Antropológicas Serie Antropológica no. 66. México, D. F.: Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México, 1986.
- Orígenes del Hombre Americano (Seminario)*, ed. Alba González Jácome. Mexico, D.F.: Secretaría de Educación Pública, 1988.
- Origin and Diversification of Language*, ed. Nina G. Jablonski and Leslie C. Aiello. Watis Symposium Series in Anthropology no. 24. San Francisco: California Academy of Sciences, 1998.
- Origin and Early Development of Food-Producing Cultures in North-Eastern Africa*, ed. Lech Krzyzaniak and Michal Kobusiewicz. Poznan: Polish Academy of Sciences, 1984.
- Origin and Evolution of Humans and Humanness*, ed. D. Tab Rasmussen. Sudbury: Jones and Bartlett, 1993.
- Origin of human social institutions*, Proceedings of the British Academy, 110. Oxford: Published for the British Academy by the Oxford University Press, 2001.
- Origin of Modern Humans and the Impact of Chronometric Dating*, ed. M. J. Aitken, C. B. Stringer, and P. A. Mellars. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1993.
- Origine(s) de la bipédie chez les hominidés*, ed. Yves Coppens and Brigitte Senut. Paris: Centre national de la recherche scientifique, 1991.
- Origins and development of African livestock: archaeology, genetics, linguistics and ethnography*, ed. Roger M. Blench and Kevin C. MacDonald. London: UCL Press, 2000.
- Origins and nature of sociality*, ed. Robert W. Sussman and Audrey R. Chapman. New York: Aldine de Gruyter, 2004.
- Origins of Agriculture: an International Perspective*, ed. C. Wesley Cowan and Patty Jo Watson. Washington, D.C.: Smithsonian Institution Press, 1992.
- Origins of Anatomically Modern Humans*, ed. Matthew H. Nitecki and Doris V. Nitecki. New York: Plenum Press, 1994.
- Origins of Human Behaviour*. ed. R. A. Foley. London: Unwin Hyamn, 1991.
- Origins of Human Ecology*, ed. Gerald L. Young. Stroudsburg: Hutchinson Ross, 1983.
- Origins of Modern Humans*, ed. Fred H. Smith and Frank Spencer. New York: Alan R. Liss, 1984.
- Origins of visual anthropology: papers from Göttingen, Germany, June 21-25, 2001*, Visual anthropology review: journal of the Society for Visual Anthropology, 17(2). Los Angeles: Center for Visual Anthropology, University of Southern California, 2001-2002.
- Origins of Writing*, ed. Wayne M. Senner. Lincoln: University of Nebraska Press, 1989.
- Origins, Ancestry, and Alliance: Explorations in Austronesian Ethnography*, ed. James J. Fox and Clifford Sather. Canberra: Australian National University, 1996.
- Other backward classes of India*, ed. H.S. Verma. Eastern anthropologist, 55(2-3). Lucknow: Ethnographic & Folk Culture Society, 2002.
- Our Gendered Past: Archaeological Studies of Gender in Southern Africa*, ed. Lyn Wadley. Johannesburg: Witwatersrand University Press, 1997.
- Ours et l'homme: actes du Colloque d'Auberives-en-Royans, 1997*, ed. Thierry Tillet and Lewis R. Binford. Etudes et recherches archéologiques de l'Université de Liège, 100. Liège: Université de Liège et le Ministère de la Communauté Française, 2002.
- Out in theory: the emergence of lesbian and gay anthropology*, ed. Ellen Lewin and William L. Leap. Urbana: University of Illinois Press, 2002.

- Out of Africa in the Pleistocene*, ed. L. G. Straus and O. Bar-Yosef. Quaternary international: the journal of the International Union for Quaternary Research, 75. New York: Elsevier Science, Inc., 2001.
- Out of the Past: Sites, Digs and Artifacts in the Saskatoon Area*, ed. Urve Linnamae and Tim E. H. Jones. Saskatoon: Saskatoon Archaeological Society, 1988.
- Outre-mers: statuts, cultures, devenirs*, Ethnologie française, 32(4). Paris: Centre d'ethnologie française, 2002-2004.
- Outward Appearances: Dressing State and Society in Indonesia*, ed. Henk Schulte Nordholt. Proceedings, Koninklijk Instituut voor Taal, Land en Volkenkunde vol. 4. Leiden: KITLV Press, 1997.
- Outwitting the State*, ed. Peter Skalník. Political Anthropology Series vol.7. New Brunswick: Transaction Publishers, 1989.
- Overcoming Heterosexism and Homophobia: Strategies that Work*, ed. James T. Sears and Walter L. Williams. New York: Columbia University Press, 1997.
- Overgang*, Tidsskriftet antropologi, 40. Copenhagen, 1999.
- Pacific Answers to Western Hegemony: Cultural Practices of Indentity Construction*, ed. Jürg Wassman. Explorations in Anthropology Series, a University College London Series, ed. Barbara Bender, John Gledhill and Bruce Kapferer. Oxford: Berg, 1998.
- Pacific Latin America in Prehistory: the Evolution of Archaic and Formative Cultures*, ed. Michael Blake. Pullman: Washington State University Press, 1999.
- Pain as Human Experience: an Anthropological Perspective*, ed. Mary-Jo DelVecchio Good, Paul E. Brodwin, Byron J. Good et al. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1992.
- Pakistan: the Social Sciences' Perspective*, ed. Akbar S. Ahmed. Karachi: Oxford University Press, 1990.
- Palaeolithic archaeology of Greece and adjacent areas: proceedings of the ICOPAG Conference, Ioannina, September 1994*, British School at Athens: Studies, 1. London: British School at Athens, 2000.
- Palawan at the crossroads*, Manila: Ateneo de Manila University, 1996.
- Paleoclimate and Evolution, with Emphasis on Human Origins*, ed. Elisabeth S. Vrba, George H. Denton, Timothy C. Partridge et al. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1995.
- Paleodemography: age distributions from skeletal samples*, ed. Robert D. Hoppa and James W. Vaupel. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2002.
- Paleodiet in the Aegean: papers from a colloquium held at the 1993 meeting of the Archaeological Institute of America in Washington D.C. = Wiener Laboratory monograph 1*, ed. Sarah J. Vaughan and William D. E. Coulson. Oxford: Oxbow, 2000.
- Paleoindian and Early Archaic Southeast*, ed. David G. Anderson and Kenneth E. Sassaman. Tuscaloosa: University of Alabama Press, 1996.
- Paleolit Kostenkovsko-Borschevskogo Raiona na Donu 1879-1979*, ed. N. D. Praslova and A. N. Rogacheva. Leningrad: Nauka, 1982.
- Paléolithique Moyen Recent et Paléolithique Supérieur Ancien en Europe: Ruptures et Transitions - Examen Critique des Documents Archéologiques*, ed. Catherine Farizy. Mémoires, Musée de Préhistoire d'Ile de France no. 3. Nemours: l'Association Pour la Promotion de la Recherche Archéologique en Ile de France, 1990.
- Paléolithique Supérieur Européen: Bilan Quinquennal*, ed. Marcel Otte. Etudes et Recherches Archéologiques de l'Université de Liège no. 24. Liège: L'Université de Liège, 1987.
- Paleolítico superior en la Meseta norte española*, ed. G. Delibes de Castro and F. Díez Martín. Studia archaeologica, 94. Valladolid: Universidad de Valladolid, Secretariado de Publicaciones, 2006.

- Paleometallurgie de la France Atlantique - Age du Bronze*. Rennes: Laboratoire "Anthropologie - Préhistoire - Protohistoire - Quaternaire Américains", Université de Rennes, v. 2, 1985.
- Paleonutrition: the Diet and Health of Prehistoric Americans*, ed. Kristin D. Sobolik. Visiting Scholar Conference Volume no. 22. Carbondale, IL: Center for Archaeological Investigations, Southern Illinois University at Carbondale, 1994.
- Paleopathology at the Origins of Agriculture*, ed. Mark Nathan Cohen and George J. Armelagos. Orlando: Academic Press, 1984.
- Paleoshorelines and Prehistory: an Investigation of Method*, ed. Lucille Lewis Johnson with Melanie Stright. Boca Raton: CRC Press, 1992.
- Papeles Norteños*, ed. Beatriz Braniff C. Colección Científica no. 363. Mexico, D.F.: Instituto Nacional de Antropología e Historia, 1997.
- Papers from the 1992 Hoka-Penutian Languages Conference and the J. P. Harrington Conference*, ed. James E. Redden. Occasional Papers in Linguistics no. 17. Carbondale: Department of Linguistics, Southern Illinois University, 1992.
- Papers in honor of Carol I. Mason*, ed. Thomas C. Pledger, Robert A. Birmingham and Carol I. Mason. Wisconsin archeologist, 82(1-2). Milwaukee: Wisconsin Archeological Society, 2001.
- Papers on California Prehistory*, ed. Gary S. Breschini and Trudy Haversat. Archives of California Prehistory vol. 5. Salinas: Coyote Press, 1997.
- Papers on Tai Languages, Linguistics, and Literatures. In Honor of William J. Gedney on His 77th Birthday*, ed. Carol J. Compton and John F. Hartmann. Monograph Series on Southeast Asia no. 16. DeKalb: Northern Illinois University, Center for Southeast Asian Studies, 1992.
- Papers on the Archaeology of Black Mesa, Arizona, Volume II*, ed. Stephen Plog and Shirley Powl. Carbondale: Southern Illinois University Press, 1984.
- Paradoxes of progress: globalization and postsocialist cultures*, ed. Rachael Stryker and Jennifer Patino. Kroeber Anthropological Society Papers, 86. Berkeley: University of California, 2001.
- Parcours de conversion*, Journal des africanistes, 68(1-2). Paris: Société des africanistes, 1998.
- Parental Behavior in Diverse Societies*, ed. Robert A. LeVine, Patrice M. Miller, and Mary Maxwell West. San Francisco: Jossey-Bass, 1988.
- Parenting Across the Life Span: Biosocial Dimensions*, ed. Jane B. Lancaster, Jeanne Altmann, Alice S. Rossi, et al. New York: Aldine de Gruyter, 1987.
- Paroles sâmes*, ed. Christian Meriot. Cahiers ethnologiques: revue du Centre d'études ethnologiques, 20. Bordeaux: Université de Bordeaux II, 1998.
- Participatory mapping of indigenous lands in Latin America*, ed. Peter H. Herlihy and Gregory Knapp. Human organization: journal of the Society for Applied Anthropology, 62(4). Washington: The Society, 2003.
- Partitioned Africans*, ed. A. I. Asiwaju. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1985.
- Passages à l'âge d'homme*, Homme [L'Homme]: revue française d'anthropologie, 167-168. Paris: Laboratoire d'Anthropologie sociale, 2003.
- Passing Scene in Chotanagpur*, ed. P. Dash Sharma. Ranchi: Maitryee Publications, 1980.
- Passion of Music and Dance: Body, Gender and Sexuality*, ed. William Washabaugh. Oxford: Berg, 1998.
- Past and present in Andean prehistory and early history: proceedings of a workshop held at the Etnografiska Museet, Göteborg, Sweden, September 16-17, 1996*, ed. Sven Ahlgren, Adriana Muñoz, Susana Sjödin and Per Stenborg. Etnologiska Studier, 42. Göteborg: Göteborgs Etnografiska Museum, 1998.
- Past and Present in Hunter Gatherer Studies*, ed. Carmel Schrire. Orlando: Academic Press, 1984.
- Past and Present in the Americas*, ed. John Lynch. Manchester: Manchester University Press, 1984.
- Past and present Maya: essays in honor of Robert M. Carmack*, ed. John M. Weeks. Lancaster: Labyrinthos, 2001.

- Past ritual and the everyday*, ed. Christine A. Hastorf. Kroeber Anthropological Society Papers, 85. Berkeley: University of California, 2001.
- Past, Present, and Future: Selected Papers on Latin American Indian Literatures, Including the VIII International Symposium*, ed. Mary H. Preuss. Culver City: Labyrinthos, 1991.
- Pastoral Economy and the Environment*. Culture and Environment in Inner Asia no. 1. Cambridge: White Horse Press, 1996.
- Pastoralism in the Levant: Archaeological Materials in Anthropological Perspectives*, ed. Ofer Bar-Yosef and Anatoly Khazanov. Monographs in World Archaeology no. 10. Madison: Prehistory Press, 1992.
- Pastoralists and their neighbors in Asia and Africa*, ed. Kazunobu Ikeya and Elliot Fratkin. *Senri ethnological studies*, 69. Osaka: National Museum of Ethnology, 2005.
- Pastoralists at the Periphery: Herders in a Capitalist World*, ed. Claudia Chang and Harold A. Koster. Tucson: University of Arizona Press, 1994.
- Pastoralists in post-socialist Asia*, Nomadic peoples, 9(1-2). New York: Berghahn Journals, 2005.
- Paternity in Primates: Genetic Tests and Theories. Implications of Human DNA Fingerprinting*, ed. R. D. Martin, A. F. Dixson, and E. J. Wickings. Basel: Karger, 1992.
- Paths of Life: American Indians of the Southwest and Northern Mexico*, ed. Thomas E. Sheridan and Nancy J. Parezo. Tucson: University of Arizona Press, 1996.
- Paths of life: American Indians of the Southwest and northern Mexico*, ed. Thomas E. Sheridan and Nancy J. Parezo. Tucson: Cambridge University Press, 1996-2001.
- Paths to Central American Prehistory*, ed. Frederick W. Lange. Niwot: University Press of Colorado, 1996
- Paths to Domination, Resistance, and Terror*, ed. Carolyn Nordstrom and JoAnn Martin. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1992.
- Paths toward the Past: African Historical Essays in Honor of Jan Vansina*, ed. Robert W. Harms, Joseph C. Miller, David S. Newbury et al. Atlanta: African Studies Association, 1994.
- Patterns of Kingship and Authority in Traditional Asia*, ed. Ian Mabbett. London: Croom Helm, 1985.
- Pavlov I: Excavations 1952-1953*, ed. Jiri Svoboda. *Etudes et recherches archéologiques de l'Université de Liège* no. 66. Liège: Université de Liège, 1994.
- Peasant and the City in Eastern Europe*, ed. Irene Portis Winner and Thomas G. Winner. Cambridge: Schenkman, 1984.
- People and Culture in Change*, ed. Israel Hershkovitz. BAR International Series, v. 508. Oxford: BAR., 1989.
- People and plants in ancient eastern North America*, ed. Paul E. Minnis. Washington: Smithsonian Institution, 2003.
- People and plants in ancient western North America*, ed. Paul E. Minnis. Washington, D.C.: Smithsonian Books, 2004.
- People of South Asia*, ed. John R. Lukacs. New York: Plenum Press, 1984.
- People of the Peyote*, ed. Stacy B. Schaefer and Peter T. Furst. Albuquerque: University of New Mexico Press, 1996.
- People, Plants, and Landscapes: Studies in Paleoethnobotany*, ed. Kristen J. Gremillion. Tuscaloosa: University of Alabama Press, 1997.
- Perceiving Rock Art: Social and Political Perspectives*, ed. Knut Helskog and Bjørnar Olsen. Serie B: Skrifter no. 92. Oslo: Institute for Comparative Research in Human Culture, 1995.
- Performance Practice*, ed. Gerard Béhague. Westport: Greenwood Press, 1984.
- Performance, Culture, and Identity*, ed. Elizabeth C. Fine and Jean Haskell Speer. Westport: Praeger, 1992.

- Periodo Arcaico en el Perú: Hacia una Definición de los Orígenes*, ed. Peter Kaulicke. Boletín de Arqueología PUCP no. 3. Lima: Pontificia Universidad Católica del Perú, 1999.
- Perplexities of Identification: Anthropological Studies in Cultural Differentiation and the Use of Resources*, ed. Henk Driessen and Ton Otto. Aarhus: Aarhus University Press, 2000.
- Persistence of Religions: Essays in Honor of Kees W. Bolle*, ed. Sara J. Denning-Bolle and Edwin Gerow. Other Realities no. 9. Malibu: Undena, 1996.
- Persistent popular images of pastoralists*, ed. Corinne A. Kratz and Robert J. Gordon. Visual anthropology, 15(3-4). New York: Harwood Academic, 2003.
- Person, Place and Thing: Interpretive and Empirical Essays in Cultural Geography*, ed. Shue Tuck Wong. Geoscience and Man no. 31. Baton Rouge: Geoscience Publications, Louisiana State University, 1995.
- Personality and the Cultural Construction of Society: Papers in Honor of Melford E. Spiro*, ed. David K. Jordan and Marc J. Swartz. Tuscaloosa: University of Alabama Press, 1990.
- Personhood and Agency: the Experience of Self and Other in African Cultures*, ed. Michael Jackson and Ivan Karp. Uppsala: Academiae Upsaliensis, 1990.
- Persons and Powers of Women in Diverse Cultures: Essays in Commemoration of Audrey I. Richards, Phyllis Kaberry and Barbara E. Ward*, ed. Shirley Ardener. New York: Berg, 1992.
- Perspectivas Antropológicas en el Mundo Maya*, ed. María Josefa Iglesias Ponce de León and Francesc Ligorred Perramon. Publicaciones de la S.E.E.M. vol. 2. Madrid: Sociedad Española de Estudios Mayas, 1993.
- Perspectivas regionales del período formativo en el Perú*, ed. Peter Kaulicke. Boletín de Arqueología PUCP vol. 2. Lima: Pontificia Universidad Católica del Perú, 1998.
- Perspectives on ancient Maya rural complexity*, ed. Gyles Iannone and Samuel V. Connell. Monograph: Cotsen Institute of Archaeology at UCLA, 49. Los Angeles: University of California, 2003.
- Perspectives on Economic Development*, ed. T. E. Barker, A. S. Downes, and J. A. Sackley. Washington, D. C.: University Press of America, 1982.
- Perspectives on Gulf Coast Prehistory*, ed. Dave D. Davis. Gainesville: University of Florida Press, 1984.
- Perspectives on northern Northwest Coast prehistory*, ed. Jerome S. Cybulski. Paper (Archaeological Survey of Canada), 160. Hull: Canadian Museum of Civilization, 2001.
- Perspectives on Power: Women in Africa, Asia, and Latin America*, ed. Jean F. O'Barr. Durham, North Carolina: Duke University, 1982.
- Perspectives on prehistoric agriculture in the New Guinea Highlands: a tribute to Jack Golson*, ed. Tim Denham and Chris Ballard. Archaeology in Oceania, 38(3). Sydney: University of Sydney, 2003.
- Perspectives on Southwestern Prehistory*, ed. Paul E. Minnis and Charles L. Redman. Boulder: Westview Press, 1990.
- Perspectives on the category 'supernatural'*, ed. Roger Ivar Lohmann. Anthropological forum: an international journal of social and cultural anthropology and comparative sociology, 13(2). Nedlands: University of Western Australia Press, 2003.
- Perspectives on the Informal Economy*, ed. M. Estellie Smith, Leo A. Despres, William L. Leap et al. Lanham: University Press of America, 1990.
- Perspectives on the Past: Theoretical Biases in Mediterranean Hunter-Gatherer Research*, ed. Geoffrey A. Clark. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 1991.
- Peuples Chasseurs de la Belgique Préhistorique dans leur Cadre Naturel*, ed. Daniel Cahen and Paul Haesaerts. Bruxelles: Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, 1984.
- Phases of conflict in Africa*, ed. Rose M. Kadende-Kaiser and Paul J. Kaiser. Journal of Asian and African studies, 38(2-3). Leiden: Brill, 2003.

- Physical Anthropology and Prehistoric Archaeology: Their Interaction in Different Cultural Contexts in Europe from the Late Upper Palaeolithic to the Beginning of the Historical Times*, ed. Amilcare Bietti, Roberto Macchiarelli, Giorgio Manzi et al. Supplemento, Rivista de Antropologia, v. 66. Rome: Instituto Italiano di Antropologia, 1988.
- Piecing Together the Past: Applications of Refitting Studies in Archaeology*, ed. Jack L. Hofman and James G. Enloe. BAR International Series no. 578. Oxford: BAR, 1992.
- Pigs, Profits, and Rural Communities*, ed. Kendall M. Thu and E. Paul Durrenberger. Albany: State University of New York Press, 1998.
- Pilgrimage in Latin America*, ed. N. Ross Crumrine and Alan Morinis. New York: Greenwood Press, 1991.
- Pinky Extension and Eye Gaze: Language Use in Deaf Communities*, ed. Ceil Lucas. Sociolinguistics in Deaf Communities vol. 4. Washington, DC: Gallaudet University Press.
- Pishtacos de Verdugos a Sacaajos*, ed. Juan Ansión. Lima: Tarea, Asociación de Publicaciones Educativas, 1989.
- Plains Indian Historical Demography and Health: Perspectives, Interpretations, and Critiques*, ed. Gregory R. Campbell. Plains Anthropologist Memoir vol. 23. Lincoln: Plains Anthropological Society, 1989.
- Plains Indians Drawings, 1865-1935: Pages from a Visual History*, ed. Janet Catherine Berlo. New York: Harry N. Abrams, 1996.
- Plan B, when the anthropologist becomes data*, ed. Nathaniel Dumas. Kroeber Anthropological Society Papers, 91. Berkeley: University of California, 2005.
- Planning and Development in Modern Libya*, ed. M. M. Buru, S. M. Ghanem, and K. S. McLachlan. Wisbech: Middle East and North African Studies Press, 1985.
- Pleasures of Anthropology*, ed. Norris Freilich. New York: New American Library, 1983.
- Pleistocene and Holocene fauna of Crete and its first settlers*, ed. David S. Reese. Monographs in world archaeology, 28. Madison: Prehistory Press, 1996.
- Pluralizing ethnography: comparison and representation in Maya cultures, histories, and identities*, Santa Fe: School of American Research Press, 2004.
- Pobreza y desigualdad en el área andina: elementos para un nuevo paradigma*, ed. Javier Herrera. Bulletin de l'Institut français d'études andines, 31(3). Lima: Institut français d'études andines, 2002.
- Poetic Power of Place: Comparative Perspectives on Austronesian Ideas of Locality*, ed. James J. Fox. Canberra: Australian National University, 1997.
- Pointes à cran dans les industries lithiques du Paléolithique supérieur récent: de l'oscillation de Lascaux à l'oscillation de Bölling*, Prehistoire du sud-ouest, 6(Suppl.). Cressensac: Association Préhistoire du sud-ouest, 2003.
- Polemical objects*, Res, 46. Cambridge: Peabody Museum of Archaeology and Ethnology, Harvard University, 2004.
- Political economy, neoliberalism, and the prehistoric economies of Latin America*, eds. Ty Matejowsky and Donald C. Wood. Research in economic anthropology, 32. Bingley: Emerald, 2012.
- Political Economy of African Foreign Policy*, ed. Timothy M. Shaw and Olajide Aluko. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1984.
- Political Economy of AIDS*, ed. Merrill Singer. Amityville: Baywood, 1998.
- Political Structure and Change in the Prehistoric Southeastern United States*, ed. John F. Scarry. Gainesville: University Press of Florida, 1996.
- Political violence and language*, ed. Richard Ashby Wilson. Anthropological theory, 3(3). London: Sage, 2003.

- Politics and folk religion*, Acta ethnographica hungarica, 46(1-2). Budapest: Akadémiai Kiadó, 2001.
- Politics of Agriculture in Tropical Africa*, ed. Jonathan Barker. Beverly Hills: Sage Publications, 1984.
- Politics of Cultural Performance*, ed. David Parkin, Lionel Caplan, and Humphrey Fisher. Providence: Berghahn Books, 1996.
- Politics of Culture*, ed. Brett Williams. Washington, D.C.: Smithsonian Institution Press, 1991.
- Politics of Ethnicity in Southern Mexico*, ed. Howard Campbell. Vanderbilt University Publications in Anthropology no. 50. Nashville: Vanderbilt University, 1996.
- Politics of Multiculturalism in the New Europe: Racism, Identity and Community*, ed. Tariq Modood and Pnina Werbner. Postcolonialism Encounters no. 3. New York: Zed, 1997.
- Politics of Time*, ed. Henry J. Rutz. American Ethnological Society Monograph Series no. 4. Washington, D.C.: American Anthropological Association, 1992.
- Popular Culture in Late Imperial China*, ed. David Johnson, Andrew J. Nathan, and Evelyn S. Rawski. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1985.
- Population Structure and Genetic Disorders*, ed. Aldur W. Eriksson et al. London: Academic Press, 1980.
- Portae cum Turribus: Studies of Roman Fort Gates*, ed. Paul Bidwell, Roger Milet, and Bill Ford. BAR British Series no. 206. Oxford: BAR, 1988.
- Portals of Power: Shamanism in South America*, ed. E. Jean Matteson Langdon and Gerhard Baer. Albuquerque: University of New Mexico Press, 1992.
- Posing questions for a scientific archaeology*, ed. Terry L. Hunt, Carl P. Lipo, and Sarah L. Sterling. Westport: Bergin & Garvey, 2001.
- Postcolonial transformations and political conflict in Oceania*, ed. Warwick E. Murray and Donovan Storey. Asia Pacific viewpoint, 44(3). Oxford: Blackwell, 2003.
- Pot for all Reasons: Ceramic Ecology Revisited*, ed. Charles C. Kolb and Louana M. Lackey. Philadelphia: Laboratory of Anthropology, Temple University, 1988.
- Pottery of Prehistoric Honduras: Regional Classification and Analysis*, ed. John S. Henderson and Marilyn Beaudry-Corbett. Monograph no. 35. Los Angeles: Institute of Archaeology, University of California, Los Angeles, 1993.
- Pottery Technology: Ideas and Approaches*, ed. Gordon Bronitsky. Boulder: Westview Press, 1989.
- Poverty, growth, and safety nets: a comparative regional perspective*, ed. Anil B. Deolalikar. Journal of Asian and African studies, 37(2). Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- Power and the self*, ed. Jeannette Marie Mageo. Publications of the Society for Psychological Anthropology, 13. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2002.
- Power of Symbols*, ed. N. Ross Crumrine and Marjorie Halpin. Vancouver: University of British Columbia Press, 1983.
- Power Relations and State Formation*, ed. Thomas C. Patterson and Christine W. Gailey. Washington, D.C.: American Anthropological Association, 1987.
- Powerful Images: Portrayals of Native America*. Seattle: Museums West, 1998.
- Powers of Observation: Alternative Views in Archeology*, ed. Sarah M. Nelson and Alice B. Kehoe. Archeological Papers of the American Anthropological Association no. 2. Washington, D.C.: American Anthropological Association, 1990.
- Powers of the secular modern: Talal Asad and his interlocutors*, ed. David Scott and Charles Hirschkind. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 2006.
- Powhatan's Mantle: Indians in the Colonial Southeast*, ed. Peter H. Wood, Gregory A. Waselkov, and M. Thomas Hatley. Lincoln: University of Nebraska Press, 1989.
- Practicing Anthropology in the South*, ed. James M. Tim Wallace. Southern Anthropological Society Proceedings no. 30. Athens: University of Georgia Press, 1997.

- Practicing ethnography in law: new dialogues, enduring methods*, ed. June Starr and Mark Goodale. New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2002.
- Preclásico o Formativo: Avances y Perspectivas*, ed. Martha Carmona Macías. Mexico, D.F.: Museo Nacional de Antropología, Instituto Nacional de Antropología e Historia, 1989.
- Precolumbian Jade: New Geological and Cultural Interpretations*, ed. Frederick W. Lange. Salt Lake City: University of Utah Press, 1993.
- Precolumbian Population History in the Maya Lowlands*, ed. T. Patrick Culbert and Don S. Rice. Albuquerque: University of New Mexico Press, 1990.
- Prehispanic Domestic Units in Western Mesoamerica*, ed. Robert S. Santley and Kenneth G. Hirth. Boca Raton: CRC Press, 1993.
- Préhistoire de la grande plaine du nord de l'Europe*, ed. Marcel Otte and Janusz K. Kozłowski. Etudes et recherches archéologiques de l'Université de Liège, 99. Liège: Université de Liège et le Ministère de la Communauté Française, 2002.
- Préhistoire de la Mésopotamie*, ed. Jean-Louis Huot. Paris: Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, 1987.
- Préhistoire de la Pierre Taillée*. Paris: Cercle de Recherches et Etudes Préhistoriques, v. 2, 1984.
- Prehistoric archaeology of Jordan*, ed. Donald O. Henry. BAR International Series, 705. Oxford: Archaeopress, 1998.
- Prehistoric long-distance interaction in Oceania: an interdisciplinary approach*, ed. Marshall I. Weisler. Monograph, New Zealand Archaeological Association vol. 21. Auckland: New Zealand Archaeological Association, 1997.
- Prehistoric Maya Economies of Belize*, ed. Patricia A. McAnany. Research in Economic Anthropology Supplement no. 4. Greenwich: JAI Press, 1989.
- Prehistoric pottery: series and sequence on the Carolina coast*, ed. Joseph M. Herbert (comp.). North Carolina archaeology, 48. Chapel Hill: North Carolina Archaeological Society, and the University of North Carolina, 1999.
- Prehistory and Human Ecology of the Western Prairies and Northern Plains: Papers in Honor of Robert A. Alex (1941-1988)*, ed. Joseph A. Tiffany. Plains Anthropologist Memoir vol. 27. Lincoln: Plains Anthropological Society, 1993.
- Prehistory of Agriculture: New Experimental and Ethnographic Approaches*, ed. Patricia C. Anderson. Monograph no. 40. Los Angeles: Institute of Archaeology, University of California, Los Angeles, 1999.
- Prehistory of North Carolina*, ed. Mark A. Mathis and Jeffrey J. Crow. Raleigh: North Carolina Division of Archives and History, Department of Cultural Resources, 1983.
- Prehistory of the Ayacucho Basin, Peru*, ed. Richard S. MacNeish et al. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press, v. 4, 1983.
- Prehistory of the Central Mississippi Valley*, ed. Charles H. McNutt. Tuscaloosa: University of Alabama Press, 1996.
- Premiers hommes modernes de la Péninsule Ibérique: Actes du colloque de la Commission VIII de l'UISPP, Vila Nova de Foz Côa, 22-24 octobre 1998 = Trabalhos de arqueologia 17*, ed. João Zilhão, Thierry Aubry and António Faustino Carvalho. Lisbon: Instituto Português de Arqueologia, 2001.
- Presencia Africana en el Caribe*, ed. Luz María Martínez Montiel. Mexico City: Consejo Nacional para la Cultura y las Artes, 1995.
- Presencia Hispánica en la Arqueología Argentina*, ed. Eldo S. Morresi and Ramon Gutierrez. Chaco: Universidad del Nordeste, v. 1, 1983.
- Present Is Past: Some Uses of Tradition in Native Societies*, ed. Marie Mauzé. Lanham: University Press of America, 1997.

- Preserving Indigenous Cultures: New Role for Museums*, ed. Robert Edwards and Jenny Stewart. Canberra: Australian Government Publishing Service, 1980.
- Presidios of the North American Spanish borderlands*, ed. Judith A. Bense. Historical archaeology, 38(3). Bethlehem: Society for Historical Archaeology, 2004.
- Prices, Products, and People: Analyzing Agricultural Markets in Developing Countries*, ed. Gregory J. Scott. Boulder: Lynne Rienner, 1995.
- Primate cognitive ecology*, ed. Paul A. Garber. American journal of primatology, 62(3). New York: Alan R. Liss, Inc., 2004.
- Primate Life History and Evolution*, ed. C. Jean DeRousseau. New York: Wiley-Liss, 1990.
- Primate Paternalism*, ed. David Milton Taub. New York: Van Nostrand Reinhold, 1984.
- Primate Politics*, ed. Glendon Schubert and Roger D. Masters. Carbondale: Southern Illinois University Press, 1991.
- Primate Social Conflict*, ed. William A. Mason and Sally P. Mendoza. Albany: State University of New York Press, 1993.
- Primer Encuentro de Investigadores de la Costa Ecuatoriana en Europa*, ed. Aurelio Alvarez, Silvia G. Alvarez, Carmen Fauría et al. Cayambe: Abya-Yala, 1995.
- Primer Encuentro Nahua*, ed. Dora Sierra Castillo. Mexico, D.F.: Subdirección de Etnografía, Instituto Nacional de Antropología e Historia, 1989.
- Primer Simposio de Correlaciones Antropologías Andino-Mesoamericano*. Guayaquil, Ecuador: Escuela Superior Politecnica del Litoral, 1982.
- Primer Simposio Mundial sobre Epigrafía Maya*, ed. Asociación Tikal, ed. Guatemala: Ministerio de Cultura y Deportes, 1987.
- Principle of sharing: segregation and construction of social identities at the transition from foraging to farming*, ed. Marion Benz. Studies in early Near Eastern production, subsistence, and environment 14. Berlin: Ex oriente, 2010.
- Privatization in the ancient Near East and classical world*, ed. Michael Hudson and Baruch A. Levine. Peabody Museum Bulletin no. 5. Cambridge: Peabody Museum of Archaeology and Ethnology, 1996.
- Probing human origins*, ed. Morris Goodman and Anne Simon Moffat. Cambridge: American Academy of Arts and Sciences, 2002.
- Problem of Context*, ed. Roy Dillely. New York: Berghahn Books, 1999.
- Proceedings - International Congress for the Study of Pre-Columbian Cultures in the Lesser Antilles, 9th Santo Domingo*. Montréal: Centre de Recherches Caraïbes, 1983.
- Proceedings - Quinta Mesa Redonda de Palenque*. Mexico, 1983.
- Proceedings from a conference: Fifth International Congress of Arctic Social Scientists (ICASS), Fairbanks, 2004*, Alaska journal of anthropology, 3(2). Anchorage: Alaska Anthropological Association, 2005.
- Proceedings from the VIII Nordic conderence...Umeå 2001*, ed. Roger Engelmark and Johan Linderholm. Archaeology and environment, 21. Umeå: University of Umeå, Dept. of Archaeology, 2002.
- Proceedings of the 1986 Shell Bead Conference: Selected Papers*, ed. Charles F. Hayes III, Lynn Ceci, and Connie Cox Bodner. Research Records no. 20. Rochester: Research Division of the Rochester Museum and Science Center, 1988.
- Proceedings of the 1995 and 1996 Latin American Symposia*, ed. Alana Cordy-Collins and Grace Johnson. San Diego Museum Papers no. 34. San Diego: San Diego Museum of Man, 1997.
- Proceedings of the Anasazi Symposium 1981*, ed. Jack E. Smith. Mesa Verde National Park, Colorado: Mesa Verde Museum Association, 1983.
- Proceedings of the International Conference on Mammoth Site Studies*, ed. Dixie West. University of Kansas publications in anthropology, 22. Lawrence: University of Kansas, 2001.

- Proceedings of the Ninth International Conference on Luminescence and ESR Dating*, Quaternary science reviews, 20(5-9). Oxford: Pergamon, 2001.
- Proceedings of the Seventh International Conference on Austronesian Linguistics*, ed. Cecilia Odé, Wim Stokhof with Connie Baak. Amsterdam: Rodopi B.V., 1997.
- Proceedings of the third conference on African palynology: Johannesburg, 14-19 September 1997*, Palaeoecology of Africa and the surrounding islands, 26. Rotterdam: A.A. Balkema, 1999.
- Processual archaeology: exploring analytical strategies, frames of reference, and culture process*, ed. Amber L. Johnson. Westport: Praeger, 2004.
- Profiles in Cultural Evolution*, ed. A. Terry Rambo and Kathleen Gillogly. Anthropological Papers no. 85. Ann Arbor: Museum of Anthropology, University of Michigan, 1991.
- Projecto Rio Azul Informe Cinco: 1987*, ed. R. E. W. Adams. Rio Azul Reports no. 5. San Antonio: Center for Archaeological Research, 2000.
- Property Relations: Renewing the Anthropological Tradition*, ed. C. N. Hann. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1998.
- Prophets of Melanesia*, ed. Garry Trompf. Port Moresby: Institute of Papua New Guinea Studies, 1977.
- Protecting the Past*, ed. George S. Smith and John E. Ehrenhard. Boca Raton: CRC Press, 1991.
- Proto-languages and Proto-cultures: Materials from the First International Interdisciplinary Symposium on Language and Prehistory, Ann Arbor, 8-12 November, 1988*, ed. Vitaly Shevoroshkin. Bochum: Universitätsverlag Dr. N. Brockmeyer, 1990.
- Proyecto arqueológico "Condesuyos"*, ed. Mariusz S. Ziólkowski and Luis Augusto Belan Franco. Andes: boletín de la Misión Arqueológica Andina, 3. Warsaw: Sociedad Polaca de Estudios Latinoamericanos, 2000-2001.
- Proyecto arqueológico "Condesuyos"*, Andes: boletín de la Misión Arqueológica Andina, 6. Warsaw: Sociedad Polaca de Estudios Latinoamericanos, 2005.
- Psychedelic Reflections*, ed. Lester Grimpson and James B. Bakalar. New York: Human Sciences Press, 1983.
- Psychobiology of Attachment and Separation*, ed. Martin Reite and Tiffany Field. Orlando: Academic Press, 1985.
- Public Trust and the First Americans*, ed. Ruthann Knudson and Bennie C. Keel. Corvallis: Oregon State University Press: The Center for the Study of the First Americans, 1995.
- Pueblo Viejo: Archaeological Investigations at a Classic Period cemetery in El Reposo Park, Phoenix, Arizona*, ed. M. Zyniecki. Phoenix: City of Phoenix: Parks, Recreation and Library Department, 1993.
- Puuc: New Perspectives [supplement]*, ed. Lawrence Mills. Pella: Central College, 1982.
- Puuc: New Perspectives*, ed. Lawrence Mills. Pella: Central College, 1979.
- Pygmy Chimapanzee*, ed. Randall L. Susman. New York and London: Plenum Press, 1984.
- Qajar art and society*, ed. Layla S. Diba. Iranian studies: bulletin of the Society for Iranian Cultural and Social Studies, 34(1-4). New Haven: The Society, 2001.
- Quand les autochtones expriment leur dépossession: arts, lettres, théâtre*, Recherches amérindiennes au Québec, 33(3). Montreal: Recherches amérindiennes au Québec, 2003.
- Quandaries and Quests: Visions of Archaeology's Future*, ed. LuAnn Wandsnider. Occasional Paper no. 20. Carbondale: Center for Archaeological Investigations, Southern Illinois University, 1992.
- Quantifying Diversity in Archaeology*, ed. Robert D. Leonard and George T. Jones. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1989.
- Quaternary Extinctions*, ed. Paul S. Martin and Richard G. Klein. Tucson: University of Arizona Press, 1984.
- Quaternary Geochronology*, ed. R. Grün. Quaternary Science Reviews no. 15:7. New York: Elsevier Science, Inc., 1996.

- Quaternary research in Indonesia*, ed. Susan G. Keates and Juliette M. Pasveer. Modern Quaternary research in Southeast Asia, 18. Leiden: A. A. Balkema, 2004.
- Quaternary Stratigraphy and Palaeoecology*, ed. C. Turner and P. Gibbard. Quaternary Science Reviews no. 15:5-6. New York: Elsevier Science, Inc., 1996.
- Quechua sociolinguistics*, ed. Kendall A. King and Nancy H. Hornberger. International journal of the sociology of language, 167. Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter, 2004.
- Queer culture and religion*, ed. Elizabeth Currans and Melissa M. Wilcox. Culture and religion, 5(2). London: Curzon, 2004.
- Quer-Schnitt - Ausgrabungen an der B 6n: Benzingerode-Heimburg = Archäologie in Sachsen-Anhalt : Sonderband 2*, ed. Harald Meller. 1. Halle (Saale): Landesmuseum für Vorgeschichte, 2005.
- Quête du Savoir*, ed. Renaud Santerre and Céline Mercier-Tremblay. Montréal: Presses de l'Université de Montréal, 1982.
- Race and Ethnicity in America: Meeting the Challenge in the 21st Century*, ed. Gail E. Thomas. Washington, D.C.: Taylor and Francis, 1995.
- Race*, ed. Steven Gregory and Roger Sanjek. New Brunswick: Rutgers University Press, 1994.
- Race, nature, and the politics of difference*, ed. Donald S. Moore, Jake Kosek and Anand Pandian. Durham: Duke University Press, 2003.
- Race and anthropology, race in anthropology*. Kroeber Anthropological Society Papers, 95. Berkeley: University of California, 2006.
- Racial anthropology: retrospective on Carleton Coon's 'The origin of races' (1962)*, ed. Jonathan Marks. Kroeber Anthropological Society Papers, 84. Berkeley: University of California, 2000.
- Racial Politics in Contemporary Brazil*, ed. Michael Hanchard. Durham: Duke University Press, 1999.
- Racines et cultures*, AWAL, 32. Paris: Maison des sciences de l'homme, 2005.
- Racism and psychiatry*, Transcultural psychiatry, 37(2). Montreal: Sage Publications on behalf of McGill University, 2000.
- Rassengeschichte der Menschheit*, ed. Ilse Schwidetzky. München: R. Oldenbourg Verlag, Lfg. 10, 1984.
- Reader in gender archaeology*, ed. Kelley Hays-Gilpin and David S. Whitley. London: Routledge, 1998.
- Reason and Morality*, ed. Joanna Overing. London: Tavistock Publications, 1985.
- Recapturing Anthropology*, ed. Richard G. Fox. Santa Fe: School of American Research Press, 1991.
- Recasting Ritual: Performance, Media, and Identity*, ed. Felicia Hughes-Freeland and Mary M. Crain. London: Routledge, 1998.
- Recent advances in central African hunter-gatherer research*, African study monographs: Supplementary issue, 28(Suppl.). Kyoto: Research Committee for African Area Studies, Kyoto University, 2003.
- Recent Advances in Indo-Pacific Prehistory*, ed. V. N. Misra and Peter Bellwood. New Delhi: Oxford & IBH Publishing, 1985.
- Recent advances in the archaeology of place, part II*, ed. Brenda J. Bowser. Journal of archaeological method and theory, 11(2). New York: Plenum, 2004.
- Recent advances in the archaeology of place: part I*, ed. Brenda J. Bowser. Journal of archaeological method and theory, 11(1). New York: Plenum, 2004.
- Recent Advances in the Archaeology of the Northern Andes: In Memory of Gerardo Reichel-Dolmtoff*, ed. Augusto Oyuela-Caycedo and J. Scott Raymond. Los Angeles: UCLA Institute of Archaeology, 1998.

- Recent Archaeology in the Land of Israel*, ed. Hershel Shanks. Washington, D.C.: Biblical Archaeology Society, 1984.
- Recent Developments in Ceramic Petrology*, ed. Andrew Middleton and Ian Freestone. Occasional Paper vol. 81. London: British Museum, 1991.
- Recent Excavations in Israel: Studies in Iron Age Archaeology*, eds. Seymour Gitin and William G. Dever. Annual, American Schools of Oriental Research, v. 49. Winona Lake: Eisenbrauns, 1989.
- Recent Trends in Archaeometallurgical Research*, ed. Petar D. Glumac. MASCA Research Papers in Science and Archaeology vol. 8, no. 1. Philadelphia: Museum Applied Science Center for Archaeology, 1991.
- Recent trends in Mongolian, Tibetan, and Vietnamese studies*, Acta asiatica: bulletin of the Institute of Eastern Culture, 76. Tokyo: Toho Gakkai, 1999.
- Recognition of Aboriginal Rights*, ed. Samuel W. Corrigan and Joe Sawchuk. Case Studies vol. 1. Brandon: Bearpaw, 1996.
- Recognition, redistribution and reconciliation in postcolonial settler: nation-states*, ed. Toon van Meijl and Michael Goldsmith. Journal of the Polynesian Society, 112(3). Auckland: Polynesian Society, 2003.
- Reconsidering ethnicity: material culture and identity in the past*, Archaeological review from Cambridge, 19(2). Cambridge: University of Cambridge, Dept. of Archaeology, 2004.
- Reconstructing behavior in the primate fossil record*, ed. J. Michael Plavcan, Richard F. Kay, William L. Jungers and Carel P. van Schaik. New York: Kluwer Academic/Plenum Publishers, 2002.
- Reconstruyendo la ciudad maya: el urbanismo en las sociedades antiguas*, ed. Andrés Ciudad Ruiz, María Josefa Iglesias Ponce de León, and María del Carmen Martínez Martínez. Publicaciones de la S.E.E.M. vol. 6. Madrid: Sociedad Española de Estudios Mayas, 2001.
- Recuerdos del dolor y señales de esperanza*, Allpanchis: revista del Instituto de Pastoral Andina, 61. Cuzco: El Instituto, 2003.
- Recuerdos del dolor y señales de esperanza*, Allpanchis: revista del Instituto de Pastoral Andina, 62. Cuzco: El Instituto, 2003.
- Recursos Naturales Andinos*, ed. Shozo Masuda. Tokyo: University of Tokyo, 1988.
- Rediscovering Darwin: evolutionary theory and archeological explanation*, ed. C. Michael Barton and Geoffrey A. Clark. Archeological Papers of the American Anthropological Association, 7. Washington: American Anthropological Association, 1997.
- Rediscovering Our Past: Essays on the History of American Archaeology*, ed. Jonathan E. Reyman. Aldershot: Avebury, 1992.
- Reduction Processes ("Chaînes Opératoires") for the European Mousterian*, ed. A. Bietti and S. Grimaldi. Quaternaria Nova vol. 6. Roma: Istituto Italiano di Paleontologia Umana, 1996.
- Refitting rocks: lithic refitting examined*, ed. Utsav A. Schurmans and Marc De Bie. BAR International Series, 1596. Oxford: Archaeopress, 2007.
- Reflections of empire: archaeological and ethnographic studies on the pottery of the Ottoman Levant*, ed. Bethany J. Walker. Annual, American Schools of Oriental Research, 64. Boston: American Schools of Oriental Research, 2009.
- Reflexive Language: Reported Speech and Metapragmatics*, ed. John A. Lucy. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1993.
- Reframing the nation: migration, borders and belonging*. Asia Pacific journal of anthropology, 9(4). Canberra: Australian National University, 2008.
- Regional Perspectives on the Olmec*, ed. Robert J. Sharer and David C. Grove. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1989.

- Regions and Reflections: in Honour of Märta Strömberg*, ed. Kristina Jennbert, Lars Larsson, Rolf Petré, et al. Acta Archaeologica Lundensia, Series in 8o no. 20. Lund: Almqvist and Wiksell International, 1991.
- Regions in archaeology: past experiences or methodological tools*, Current Swedish archaeology, 10. Stockholm: Swedish Archaeological Society, 2002.
- Re-Imaging Japanese Women*, ed. Anne E. Imamura. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1996.
- Reinterpreting Prehistory of Central America*, ed. Mark Miller Graham. Niwot: University Press of Colorado, 1993.
- Reinventing the invention of culture*, ed. David Murray and Joel Robbins. Social analysis, 46(1). Adelaide: Dept. of Anthropology, University of Adelaide, 2002.
- Religieux en mouvement*, ed. Deirdre Meintel and Marie Nathalie LeBlanc. Anthropologie et sociétés, 27(1). Québec: Département d'anthropologie, Université Laval, 2003.
- Religion and identity in the Americas: anthropological perspectives from colonial times to the present*, ed. Brigitte Hülsewiede and Ingo W. Schröder. Bonner Amerikanistische Studien, 28. Möckmühl: Verlag Anton Saurwein, 1997.
- Religion and Kinship*, ed. A. M. Shah, B. S. Baviskar, and E. A. Ramaswamy. Social Structure and Change, vol. 5. Delhi: Sage, 1998.
- Religion and revolution in Russia*, ed. Marjorie Mandelstam Balzer. Anthropology and archeology of Eurasia, 41(3). Armonk: M. E. Sharpe, 2002-2003.
- Religion in Africa*, ed. Thomas D. Blakely, Walter E. A. Van Beek, and Dennis L. Thomson. London: James Currey, 1994.
- Religion in Modern India*, ed. Giri Raj Gupta. Delhi: Vikas, 1983.
- Religion in modern Japan*, Acta asiatica: bulletin of the Institute of Eastern Culture, 75. Tokyo: Toho Gakkai, 1998.
- Religion in Native North America*, ed. Christopher Vecsey. Moscow: University of Idaho Press, 1990.
- Religión y Sociedad en el Area Maya*, ed. Carmen Varela Torrecilla, Juan Luis Bonor Villarejo, and Yolanda Fernández Marquínez. Publicaciones de la S.E.E.M. no. 3. Madrid: Sociedad Española de Estudios Mayas, 1995.
- Religion, media, and the public sphere*, ed. Birgit Meyer and Annelies Moors. Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 2006.
- Religion, Science, and Magic: in Concert and in Conflict*, ed. Jacob Neusner, Ernest S. Frerichs, and Paul Virgil McCracken Flesher. New York: Oxford University Press, 1989.
- Religious communities in Russia (Rossiia)*, Anthropology and archeology of Eurasia, 40(3). Armonk: M. E. Sharpe, 2001-2002.
- Religious Regimes and State-Formation: Perspectives from European Ethnology*, ed. Eric R. Wolf. Albany: State University of New York Press, 1991.
- Re-Made in Japan: Everyday Life and Consumer Taste in a Changing Society*, ed. Joseph J. Tobin. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1992.
- Remembering landscapes of conflict*, ed. Paul A. Shackel. Historical archaeology, 37(3). Bethlehem: Society for Historical Archaeology, 2003.
- Remote Sensing in Cultural Resource Management*, ed. Dwight L. Drager and Thomas R. Lyons. Washington, D. C.: Cultural Resources Management Division, National Park Service, 1983.
- Repatriation Reader: Who Owns American Indian Remains?*, ed. Devon A. Milhesuah. Lincoln: University of Nebraska Press, 2000.
- Reperti paleontologici del giacimento paleolitico di Isernia La Pineta*, ed. Carlo Peretto. Isneria: Istituto Regionale per Gli Studi del Molise "V. Cuoco", 1996.
- Report of the Lapita Homeland Project*, ed. Jim Allen and Chris Gosden. Occasional Papers in Prehistory no. 20. Canberra: Australian National University, 1991.

- Representations of gender from prehistory to the present*, ed. Moira Donald and Linda Hurcombe. New York: St. Martin's Press, Inc., 2000.
- Representations of Gods*. Leiden: Brill, 1983.
- Repressed ethnographers*, *Anthropology and archeology of Eurasia*, 42(2:1). Armonk: M. E. Sharpe, 2003.
- Repressed ethnographers*, *Anthropology and archeology of Eurasia*, 42(3:2). Armonk: M. E. Sharpe, 2003-2004.
- Reproductive Ecology and Human Evolution*, ed. Peter T. Ellison. New York: Aldine De Gruyter, 2001.
- Researching Cultural Differences in Health*, ed. David Kelleher and Sheila Hillier. London: Routledge, 1996.
- Residential burial: a multiregional exploration*, eds. Ron L. Adams and Stacie M. King. *Archeological papers of the American Anthropological Association*, no. 20. Hoboken, NJ: Wiley Subscription Services on behalf of AAA, 2011.
- Resiliency in Native American and Immigrant Families*, ed. Hamilton I. McCubbin, Elizabeth A. Thompson, Anne I. Thompson et al. Thousand Oaks: Sage, 1998.
- Resistance through Rituals: Youth Subcultures in Post-war Britain*, ed. Stuart Hall and Tony Jefferson. London: Routledge, 1993.
- Resistência, memória, etnografia*, *Índios do Nordeste: temas e problemas*, 8. Maceió: EDUFAL, 2007.
- Responsibility and Evidence in Oral Discourse*, ed. Jane H. Hill and Judith T. Irvine. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1992.
- Rethinking craft specialization in complex societies: archaeological analyses of the social meaning of production*, ed. Zachary X. Hruby and Rowan K. Flad. *Archeological Papers of the American Anthropological Association*, 17. Washington: American Anthropological Association, 2007.
- Rethinking Nationalism and Ethnicity: The Struggle for Meaning and Order in Europe*, ed. Hans-Rudolf Wicker. *Nationalism and Internationalism* no. 3. New York: Berg, 1997.
- Rethinking pastoralism in Africa: gender, culture, and the myth of the patriarchal pastoralist*, ed. Dorothy L. Hodgson. Athens: Ohio University Press, 2000.
- Re-thinking sexualities in Africa*, ed. Signe Arnfred. Uppsala: Nordiska Afrikainstitutet, 2004.
- Rethinking the African Cultural Script: an Overview of African Historiography*, ed. Bassey W. Andah. *African Peoples and Their Cultural Resources Series* no. 3. Ibadan: West African Journal of Archaeology, 1995.
- Rethinking Visual Anthropology*, ed. Marcus Banks with Howard Morphy. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1997.
- Return to hospitality: strangers, guests, and ambiguous encounters*, *Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute*. Special issue, 2012. Oxford: Blackwell, 2012.
- Revisions of nationality and cultural identity in contemporary Europe*, ed. Yianna Liatsos. *Dialectical anthropology*, 27(3-4). Amsterdam: Elsevier Scientific Pub. Co., 2003.
- Revisiting traditions*, ed. Paul Sant Cassia, John Rogister and Anne Vergati. *History and anthropology*, 15(3). New York: Harwood Academic, 2004.
- Revitalizing European Rituals*, ed. Jeremy Boissevain. New York: Routledge, 1992.
- Rio Azul Project Reports* no. 3. 1985 Season, ed. R. E. W. Adams. San Antonio: Center for Archaeological Research, 1987.
- Rio Azul Project Reports*. no. 2, 1984 Season, ed. R. E. W. Adams. San Antonio: Center for Archaeological Research, 1986.
- Rio Azul Project Reports*. no. 4. 1986 Season, ed. R. E. W. Adams. San Antonio: Center for Archaeological Research, 1989.

- Risk and Uncertainty in Tribal and Peasant Economies*, ed. Elizabeth Cashdan. Boulder: Westview Press, 1990.
- Rite, Drama, Festival, Spectacle*, ed. John J. MacAloon. Philadelphia: Institute for the Study of Human Issues, 1984.
- Ritual Human Sacrifice in Mesoamerica*, ed. Elizabeth H. Boone. Washington, D. C.: Dumbarton Oaks, 1984.
- Ritual, Performance, Media*, ed. Felicia Hughes-Freeland. London: Routledge, 1998.
- Rituales y Fiestas de las Américas*, ed. Elizabeth Reichel. Bogota: Ediciones Uniandes, 1988.
- Ritualized Homosexuality in Melanesia*, ed. Gilbert H. Herdt. Berkeley and Los Angeles: University of California Press, 1984.
- River of Blessings*, ed. David Brokensha. African Series no. 44. Syracuse: Maxwell School of Citizenship and Public Affairs, Syracuse University, 1994.
- River of Gold: Precolumbian Treasures from Sitio Conte*, ed. Pamela Hearne and Robert J. Sharer. Philadelphia: University Museum, University of Pennsylvania, 1992.
- Road of food habits in the Mediterranean area, Naples, 26-30 May 1997: 7th meeting of the International Commission of Anthropology of Food Body of the I.U.A.E.S.*, ed. Massimo Cresta and Vito Teti. *Rivista di antropologia: atti della Società romana di antropologia*, 76(Suppl.). Rome: Istituto italiano di antropologia, 1998.
- Rock Art of India*, ed. K. K. Chakravarty. New Delhi: Arnold-Heinemann, 1984.
- Rock Art of the Eastern Woodlands*, ed. Charles H. Faulkner. Proceedings from the Eastern States Rock Art Conference vol. 2. San Miguel: American Rock Art Research Association, 1996.
- Rock Art Sites of Kakadu National Park*, ed. D. Gillespie. Canberra City: Australian National Parks and Wildlife Service, 1983.
- Rock Paintings from Zimbabwe*. Wiesbaden: Franz Steiner Verlag, 1983.
- Roman Military Equipment: the Sources of Evidence*, ed. C. van Driel-Murray. BAR International Series, v. 476. Oxford: BAR, 1989.
- Romani in Contact: the History, Structure and Sociology of a Language*, ed. Yaron Matras. *Current Issues in Linguistic Theory* no. 126. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 1995.
- Romantic Love and Sexual Behavior: Perspectives from the Social Sciences*, ed. Victor C. de Munck. Westport: Praeger, 1998.
- Roots of human sociality: culture, cognition and interaction*, ed. N. J. Enfield and Stephen C. Levinson. Oxford: Berg, 2006.
- Rostro Indio de Dios*, ed. Manuel M. Marzal. Lima: Pontificia Universidad Católica del Perú, 1991.
- Royal courts of the ancient Maya, volume one: theory, comparison, and synthesis*, ed. Takeshi Inomata and Stephen D. Houston. 1. Boulder: Westview, 2001.
- Rubané et cardial*, ed. Daniel Cahen and Marcel Otte. *Etudes et recherches archéologiques de l'Université de Liège* no. 39. Liège: Université de Liège, 1990.
- Rules, Decisions, and Inequality in Egalitarian Societies*, ed. James G. Flanagan and Steve Rayner. Aldershot: Gower Publishing, 1988.
- Rural adaptation in Russia*, ed. Stephen K. Wegren. *Journal of peasant studies*, 31(3-4). London: Cass, 2004.
- Rural Cooperatives in Socialist Utopia: Thirty Years of Moshav Development in Israel*, ed. Moshe Schwartz, Susan Lees, and Gideon M. Kressel. Westport: Praeger, 1995.
- Rural India*, ed. Peter Robb. London: Curzon Press, 1983.
- Rural Middle East: Peasant Lives and Modes of Production*, ed. Kathy Glavanis and Pandeli Glavanis. London: Birzeit University and Zed Books, 1989.
- Rural South Asia*, ed. Peter Robb. London: Curzon Press, 1983.

- Sacred and Profane: Proceedings of a Conference on Archaeology, Ritual and Religion, Oxford, 1989*, ed. Paul Garwood, David Jennings, Robin Skeates et al. Oxford: Oxford Committee for Archaeology, Institute of Archaeology, 1991.
- Sacred and the profane: architecture and identity in the Maya lowlands*, ed. Pierre Robert Colas, Kai Delvendahl, Marcus Kuhnert and Annette Schubart. Acta Mesoamericana, 10. Berlin: Verlag von Flemming, 2000.
- Sacred Journeys: the Anthropology of Pilgrimage*, ed. Alan Morinis. Westport: Greenwood Press, 1992.
- Sacred Narrative*, ed. Alan Dundes. Berkeley and Los Angeles: University of California Press, 1984.
- Sacred Places, Sacred Spaces: the Geography of Pilgrimages*, ed. Robert H. Stoddard and Alan Morinis. Geoscience and Man no. 34. Baton Rouge: Geoscience Publications, Louisiana State University, 1997.
- Sacred Sites, Sacred Places*, ed. David L. Carmichael, Jane Hubert, Brian Reeves et al. London: Routledge, 1994.
- Saints and Their Cults*, ed. Stephen Wilson. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1983.
- Salish languages and linguistics: theoretical and descriptive perspectives*, ed. Ewa Czaykowska-Higgins and M. Dale Kinkade. Trends in Linguistics: Studies and Monographs, 107. Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter, 1998.
- Sanctions and Sanctuary: Cultural Perspectives on the Beating of Wives*, ed. Dorothy Ayers Counts, Judith K. Brown, and Jacquelyn C. Campbell. Boulder: Westview Press, 1992.
- Santería Aesthetics in Contemporary Latin American Art*, ed. Arturo Lindsay. Washington, D.C.: Smithsonian Institution Press, 1996.
- Santuario incaico del Nevado de Chuscha*, ed. Juan Schobinger (comp.). Anales de arqueología y etnología, 56-58. Mendoza: Instituto de Arqueología y Etnología, 2001-2003.
- Sarawak Cultural Heritage Symposium Held in Conjunction with the 25th Anniversary of Independence*, ed. Lucas Chin and Peter M. Kedit. Sarawak Museum Journal Special Issue. v. 4, no. 1. Sarawak: The Museum, 1989.
- Savoirs paysans et développement / Farming Knowledge and Development*, ed. Georges Dupré. Paris: Editions Karthala; Editions de l'ORSTROM, 1991.
- Scanning Electron Microscopy in Archaeology*, ed. Sandra L. Olsen. BAR International Series, v. 452. Oxford: BAR, 1988.
- Scholars and the Indian Experience*. Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 1984.
- School-Age Pregnancy and Parenthood: Biosocial Dimensions*, ed. Jane B. Lancaster and Beatrix A. Hamburg. New York: Aldine de Gruyter, 1986.
- Science and the Past*, ed. Sheridan Bowman. London: British Museum Press, 1991.
- Science at Harvard University: Historical Perspectives*, ed. Clark A. Elliott and Margaret W. Rossiter. Bethlehem: Lehigh University Press, 1992. [selective]
- Science oder Fiction?: Geschlechterrollen in archäologischen Lebensbildern*, ed. Jana Esther Fries, Ulrike Rambuscheck and Gisela Schulte-Dornberg. Frauen, Forschung, Archäologie, 7. München: Waxmann Münster, 2007.
- Scientific Dating Methods*, ed. H. Y. Göksu, M. Oberhofer, and D. Regulla. Dordrecht: Kluwer Academic, 1991.
- Sea of Small Boats*, ed. John Cordell. Cultural Survival Report no. 26. Cambridge: Cultural Survival, 1989.
- Sea Peoples and Their World: a Reassessment*, ed. Eliezer D. Oren. University Museum Monograph no. 108. Philadelphia: Museum of Archaeology and Anthropology, University of Pennsylvania, 2000.
- Seafaring in the Contemporary Pacific Islands: Studies in Continuity and Change*, ed. Richard Feinberg. DeKalb: Northern Illinois University Press, 1997.

- Seascapes*, ed. Gabriel Cooney. *World archaeology*, 35(3). London: Routledge & Kegan Paul, 2003.
- Seasonality and sedentism: archaeological perspectives from Old and New World sites*, ed. Thomas R. Rocek. *Peabody Museum Bulletin*, 6. Cambridge: Peabody Museum of Archaeology and Ethnology, Harvard University, 1998.
- Secret Judgments of God: Old World Disease in Colonial Spanish America*, ed. Noble David Cook and W. George Lovell. Norman: University of Oklahoma Press, 1991.
- Selected Studies on Ritual in the Indian Religions*, ed. Ria Kloppenborg. Leiden: E. J. Brill, 1983.
- Self- and other-images of hunter-gatherers*, ed. Henry Stewart, Alan Barnard and Keiichi Omura. *Senri ethnological studies*, 60. Osaka: National Museum of Ethnology, 2002.
- Seminole Sink: Excavation of a Vertical Shaft Tomb, Val Verde County, Texas*, ed. Solveig A. Turpin. *Plains Anthropologist Memoir* vol. 22. Lincoln: Plains Anthropological Society, 1988.
- Semiotic Mediation*, ed. Elizabeth Mertz and Richard J. Parmentier. Orlando: Academic Press, 1985.
- Senses of Place*, ed. Steven Feld and Keith H. Basso. Santa Fe: School of American Research Press, 1996.
- Separate Worlds*, ed. Hanna Papanek and Gail Minault. Delhi: Chanakya, 1982.
- Setting Boundaries: The Anthropology of Spatial Relationships and Social Organization*, ed. Deborah Pellow. Westport: Bergin and Garvey, 1996.
- Settlement Archaeology of Cerro de las Mesas*, ed. Veracruz, Mexico. Barbara L. Stark. Monograph no. 34. Los Angeles: Institute of Archaeology, University of California, Los Angeles, 1991.
- Seventh Palenque Round Table, 1989*, ed. Merle Greene Robertson and Virginia M. Fields. San Francisco: Pre-Columbian Art Research Institute, 1994.
- Sex and Gender Hierarchies*, ed. Barbara Diane Miller. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1993.
- Sex and Gender in Paleopathological Perspective*, ed. Anne L. Grauer and Patricia Stuart-Macadam. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1998.
- Sex Differences and Similarities in Communication: Critical Essays and Empirical Investigations of Sex and Gender in Interaction*, ed. Daniel J. Canary and Kathryn Dindia. Mahwah: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 1998.
- Sexual Cultures and Migration in the Era of AIDS: Anthropological and Demographic Perspectives*, ed. Gilbert Herdt. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1997.
- Sexual Politics of Reproduction*. Hilary Thomas, ed. Brookfield, Vermont: Gower, 1985.
- Shadow side of fieldwork: exploring the blurred borders between ethnography and life*, ed. Athena McLean and Annette Leibling. Malden: Blackwell, 2007.
- Shadows in the Field: New Perspectives for Fieldwork in Ethnomusicology*, ed. Gregory F. Barz and Timothy J. Cooley. New York: Oxford University Press, 1997.
- Shamanism and rock art in North America*, ed. Solveig A. Turpin. Special publication (Rock Art Foundation), 1. San Antonio: Rock Art Foundation, 1994.
- Shaping the future pasts: papers in honour of J. Peter White*, ed. Jim Specht, Valerie Attenbrow and Robin Torrence. *AA Australian Archaeology*, 57. Canberra: Australian National University, 2003.
- Shawnee Minisink*, ed. Charles W. McNett. Orlando: Academic Press, 1985.
- Shifting Circles of Support: Contextualising Gender and Kinship in South Asia and Sub-Saharan Africa*, ed. Rajni Palriwala and Carla Risseuw. Walnut Creek: Altamira Press, 1996.
- Signifying Animals: Human Meaning in the Natural World*, ed. Roy Willis. London: Unwin Hyman, 1990.
- Sir James Frazer and the Literary Imagination: Essays in Affinity and Influence*, ed. Robert Fraser. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1991.
- Situated risk*, ed. Åsa Boholm. *Ethnos*, 68(2). Stockholm: Museum of the Peoples, 2003.
- Sixth Palenque Round Table, 1986*, ed. Merle Greene Robertson and Virginia M. Fields. Norman: University of Oklahoma Press, 1991.

- Sixty Years of Mogollon Archaeology*, ed. Stephanie M. Whittlesey. Papers from the Ninth Mogollon Conference, Silver City, New Mexico, 1996 no. 9. Tucson: SRI Press, 1999.
- Size and Scaling in Primate Biology*, ed. William L. Jungers. New York: Plenum Press, 1985.
- Skeletal Biology of Past Peoples: Research Methods*, ed. Shelley R. Saunders with M. Anne Katzenberg. New York: Wiley-Liss, 1992.
- Sky in Mayan Literature*, ed. Anthony F. Aveni. New York: Oxford University Press, 1992.
- Slave Cultures and the Cultures of Slavery*, ed. Stephan Palmié. Knoxville: The University of Tennessee Press, 1995.
- Slaves and Slavery in Muslim Africa*, ed. John Ralph Willis. London: Frank Cass, v. 1, 1985.
- Sloan: a Paleoindian Dalton cemetery in Arkansas*, ed. Dan F. Morse. Washington: Smithsonian Institution Press, 1997.
- Small Rural Communities*, ed. E. A. Young and E. K. Fisk. Canberra: Development Studies Centre, Australian National University, 1982.
- Social and Cultural Context of Medicine in India*, ed. Giri Raj Gupta. New Delhi: Vikas Publishing House, 1981.
- Social Anthropology and Australian Aboriginal Studies: a Contemporary Overview*, ed. Ronald M. Berndt and Robert Tonkinson. Canberra: Aboriginal Studies Press, 1988.
- Social Anthropology and Development Policy*, ed. Ralph Grillo and Alan Rew. London: Tavistock Publications, 1985.
- Social Anthropology and the Politics of Language*, ed. Ralph Grillo. London: Routledge, 1989.
- Social Anthropology of Peasantry*, ed. Joan P. Mencher. Atlantic Highlands, N.J.: Humanities Press, 1983.
- Social approaches to an industrial past: the archaeology and anthropology of mining*, ed. A. Bernard Knapp, Vincent C. Pigott and Eugenia W. Herbert. New York: Routledge, 1998.
- Social archaeology of Australian indigenous societies*, ed. Bruno David, Bryce Barker and Ian J. McNiven. Canberra: Aboriginal Studies Press, 2006.
- Social Aspects of Obesity*, ed. Igor de Garine and Nancy J. Pollock. Culture and Ecology of Food and Nutrition no. 1. Amsterdam: Overseas Publishers Association: Gordon and Breach, 1995.
- Social change and continuity in a village in northern Anhui, China: a response to revolution and reform*, ed. Min Han. *Senri ethnological studies*, 58. Osaka: National Museum of Ethnology, 2001.
- Social Change in the Pacific Islands*, ed. Albert B. Robillard. London: Kegan Paul International, 1992.
- Social commemoration of warfare*, ed. Roberta Gilchrist. *World archaeology*, 35(1). London: Routledge & Kegan Paul, 2003.
- Social Context of Creolization*, ed. Ellen Woolford and William Washabaugh. Ann Arbor: Karoma Publishers, 1983.
- Social dimensions in the economic process*, ed. Norbert Dannhaeuser and Cynthia Werner. *Research in economic anthropology*, 21. Amsterdam: Elsevier, 2002.
- Social economy of sharing: resource allocation and modern hunter-gatherers*, ed. George W. Wenzel, Grete Hovelsrud-Broda and Nobuhiro Kishigami. *Senri ethnological studies*, 53. Osaka: National Museum of Ethnology, 2000.
- Social influences on vocal development*, ed. Charles T. Snowdon and Martine Hausberger. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1997.
- Social Learning in Animals: The Roots of Culture*, ed. Cecilia M. Heyes and Bennett G. Galef, Jr. San Diego: Academic Press, 1996.
- Social Life of Trees: Anthropological Perspectives on Tree Symbolism*, ed. Laura Rival. Oxford: Berg, 1998.
- Social memory and history: anthropological perspectives*, ed. Jacob J. Climo and Maria G. Cattell. Walnut Creek: Altamira Press, 2002.

- Social memory, identity, and death: anthropological perspectives on mortuary rituals*, Archeological Papers of the American Anthropological Association, 10. Washington: American Anthropological Association, 2001.
- Social movements: an anthropological reader*, ed. June Nash. Malden: Blackwell Publishing, 2005.
- Social patterns in Pre-Classical Meosamerica*, ed. David C. Grove and Rosemary A. Joyce. Washington: Dumbarton Oaks, 1999.
- Social space: human spatial behaviour in dwellings and settlements*, ed. Ole Grøn, Ericka Engelstad and Inge Lindblom. Odense University studies in history and social sciences, 147. Odense: Odense University Press, 1991.
- Social Stratification in Contemporary Japan*, ed. Toru Kikkawa. International Journal of Sociology: a journal of translations no. 28:1. Armonk: M.E. Sharpe, 1998.
- Social theory in archaeology*, ed. Michael Brian Schiffer. Salt Lake City: University of Utah Press, 2000.
- Socialism: Ideals, Ideologies, and Local Practice*, ed. C. M. Hann. London: Routledge, 1993.
- Sociedad y Derecho Indígenas en América Latina*, ed. Thomas Calvo and Bernardo Méndez Lugo. México: Centro de Estudios Mexicanos y Centroamericanos, 1995.
- Societies and Languages of the Ancient Near East*. Warminster, England: Aris and Phillips, 1982.
- Societies in eclipse: archaeology of the Eastern Woodlands Indians, A.D. 1400-1700*, ed. David S. Brose, C. Wesley Cowan and Robert C. Mainfort, Jr.. Washington, D.C.: Smithsonian Institution, 2001.
- Society and Culture*. Culture and Environment in Inner Asia no. 2. Cambridge: White Horse Press, 1996.
- Sociobiology and Conflict: Evolutionary Perspectives on Competition, Cooperation, Violence and Warfare*, ed. J. van der Dennen and V. Falger. London: Chapman and Hall, 1990.
- Socioeconomic aspects of human behavioral ecology*, ed. Michael S. Alvard. Research in economic anthropology, 23. Amsterdam: Elsevier, 2004.
- Socioendocrinology of Primate Reproduction*, ed. Toni E. Ziegler and Fred B. Bercovitch. New York: Wiley-Liss, 1990.
- Sociolinguistic Profile of Urban Centers in Cameroon*, ed. Edna L. Koenig, Emmanuel Chia and John Povey. Los Angeles: Crossroads Press, 1983.
- Sociolinguistic Variation: Data, Theory, and Analysis*, ed. Jennifer Arnold, Renée Blake, Brad Davidson, Scott Schwenter, Julie Solomon. Selected papers from NWAV 23 at Stanford. Stanford: CSLI Publications, 1996.
- Sociolinguistics in France: theoretical trends at the turn of the century*, ed. Andrée Tabouret-Keller and Françoise Gadet. International journal of the sociology of language, 160. Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter, 2003.
- Sociolinguistics in Turkey*, ed. Güray König. International journal of the sociology of language, 165. Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter, 2004.
- Sociolinguistics of Cyprus I: (Studies from the Greek sphere)*, ed. Dionysis Goutsos and Marilena Karyolemou. International journal of the sociology of language, 168. Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter, 2004.
- Sociolinguistics of Cyprus I: (Studies from the Greek sphere)*, ed. Dionysis Goutsos and Marilena Karyolemou. International journal of the sociology of language, 168. Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter, 2004.
- Sociolinguistics of Danish*, ed. Tore Kristiansen and J. Normann Jørgensen. International journal of the sociology of language, 159. Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter, 2003.
- Sociolinguistics Today: International Perspectives*, ed. Kingsley Bolton and Helen Kwok. London: Routledge, 1992.

- Sociology and Social Anthropology in Asia and the Pacific*, ed. Yogesh Atal. New Delhi: Wiley Eastern, 1985.
- Sociology and Society in Contemporary China, 1979-1983*, ed. David S. K. Shu. Armonk: M. E. Sharpe, 1983-1984.
- Songs from the sky: indigenous astronomical and cosmological traditions of the world*, Archaeoastronomy, 12/13. Austin: University of Texas Press, 1996.
- Sound Alliances: Indigenous Peoples, Cultural Politics and Popular Music in the Pacific*, ed. Philip Hayward. London: Cassell, 1998.
- South and Meso-American Native Spirituality: from the Cult of the Feathered Serpent to the Theology of Liberation*, ed. Gary H. Gossen and Miguel León-Portilla. New York: Crossroad Publishing, 1993.
- South Asian Archaeology 1989: Papers from the Tenth International Conference of South Asian Archaeologists in Western Europe*, Musée National des Arts Asiatiques - Guimet, Paris, France, 3-7 July 1989, ed. Catherine Jarrige, John P. Gerry, and Richard H. Meadow. Monographs in World Archaeology no. 14. Madison: Prehistory Press, 1992.
- South Asian Archaeology 1991*, ed. Adalbert J. Gail and Gerd J. R. Mevissen. Proceedings, International Conference of the Association of South Asian Archaeologists in Western Europe vol. 11. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner, 1993.
- South Asian Archaeology, 1993*, ed. Asko Parpola and Petteri Koskikallio. Proceedings of the International Conference of the Association of South Asian Archaeologists in Western Europe no. 12:1. Helsinki: Academia Scientiarum Fennica, 1994.
- South Asian Systems of Healing*, ed. E. Valentine Daniel and Judy F. Pugh. Leiden: E. J. Brill, 1984.
- South Asians Overseas: Migration and Ethnicity*, ed. Colin Clarke, Ceri Peach, and Steven Vertovec. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1990.
- Southeast Asian Archaeology 1986: Proceedings of the First Conference of the Association of Southeast Asian Archaeologists in Western Europe*, ed. Ian Glover and Emily Glover. BAR International Series, v. 561. Oxford: BAR, 1990.
- Southern foodways and culture: local considerations and beyond*, ed. Lisa J. Lefler. Southern Anthropological Society Proceedings, no. 41. Knoxville: Newfound Press, 2013.
- Southern Indians and anthropologists: culture, politics, and identity*, ed. Lisa J. Lefler and Frederic W. Gleach. Southern Anthropological Society Proceedings, 35. Athens: University of Georgia Press, 2002.
- Southwestern Louisiana Mardi Gras traditions*, Journal of American folk-lore, 114(452). Washington: Published for the American Folk-lore Society by Houghton, Mifflin, and Co., 2001.
- Sovereignty and Subjectivity*, ed. Jenny Edkins, Nalini Persram, and Véronique Pin-Fat. Boulder: Lynne Rienner, 1999.
- Sowing and the Dawning: Termination, Dedication, and Transformation in the Archaeological and Ethnographic Record of Mesoamerica*, ed. Shirley Boteler Mock. Albuquerque: University of New Mexico Press, 1998.
- Special issue auxology*, ed. F. W. Rösing, Maciej Henneberg and Stanley J. Ulijaszek. Homo, 54(2). Göttingen: Muster-Schmidt, 2003.
- Special issue in honor of Frank B. Livingstone: papers presented at the 2002 Annual Meeting of the American Association of Physical Anthropologists, Buffalo, New York, April 10-13, 2002*, ed. Virginia J. Vitzthum and Dennis H. O'Rourke. Human biology, 75(4). Detroit: Wayne State University Press, 2003.
- Special issue on Afghanistan*, ed. M. Jamil Hanifi. Iranian studies: bulletin of the Society for Iranian Cultural and Social Studies, 37(2). New Haven: The Society, 2004.
- Special publication No. 2: Archaeological Society of New Mexico*, Artifact, 37(2). El Paso: El Paso Archaeological Society, 1999.

- Special resettlement number*, Eastern anthropologist, 53(1-2). Lucknow: Ethnographic & Folk Culture Society, 2000.
- Sprung from Some Common Source: Investigations into the Prehistory of Languages*, ed. Sydney M. Lamb and E. Douglas Mitchell. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1991.
- Squelette moustérien de Kébara 2*, ed. O. Bar Yosef and B. Vandermeersch. Paris: Centre national de la recherche scientifique, 1991.
- State, Capital, and Rural Society: Anthropological Perspectives on Political Economy in Mexico and the Andes*, ed. Benjamin S. Orlove, Michael W. Foley, and Thomas F. Love. Boulder: Westview Press, 1989.
- State Formation and Political Legitimacy*, ed. Ronald Cohen and Judith D. Toland. Political Anthropology, v. 6. New Brunswick: Transaction Books, 1988.
- State of the stone: terminologies, continuities and contexts in Near Eastern lithics*, ed. Elizabeth Healey, Stuart Campbell and Osamu Maeda. Studies in early Near Eastern production, subsistence, and environment, 13. Berlin: ex oriente, 2011.
- Statut du malade XVIe-XXe siècles: approches anthropologiques*, ed. Arlette Lafay. Paris: Editions l'Harmattan, 1991.
- Steps for the future: a Kalahari family = Special issue on media from Southern Africa with film clips on CD-ROM*, Visual anthropology review: journal of the Society for Visual Anthropology, 19(1-2). Los Angeles: Center for Visual Anthropology, University of Southern California, 2003.
- Stereotype and otherness in southeast Europe*, ed. Keith Brown and Dimitrios Theodossopoulos. History and anthropology, 15(1). New York: Harwood Academic, 2004.
- Still running: a tribute to Maria Pearson, Yankton Sioux*, ed. David Mayer Gradwohl, Joe B. Thompson and Michael J. Perry. Journal of the Iowa Archeological Society, 52(1). Iowa City: Iowa Archeological Society, 2005.
- Story of progress*, ed. Gösta Arvastson and Mats Lindqvist. Studia Ethnologica Upsaliensia, 17. Uppsala: Acta Universitatis Upsaliensias, 1996.
- Structures of Social Action: Studies in Conversation Analysis*, ed. J. Maxwell Atkinson and John Heritage. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1984.
- Structuring Diversity: Ethnographic Perspectives on the New Immigration*, ed. Louise Lamphere. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1992.
- Studien zur Musik Sodost-Europas*, ed. Kurt Reinhard. Hamburg: Verlag der Musikalienhanlung Wagner, 1976.
- Studies in Cameroonian and Zairean Languages*, ed. Yasutoshi Yukawa. Bantu Linguistics vol. 3. Tokyo: Institute for the Study of Languages and Cultures of Asia and Africa, 1992.
- Studies in Israeli Ethnicity*, ed. Alex Weingrod. New York: Gordon and Breach Science Publishers, 1985.
- Studies in Linguistic Geography*, ed. John M. Kirk, Stewart Sanderson and J. D. A. Widdowson. London: Croom Helm, 1985.
- Studies in Relational Grammar*, ed. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, v. 2, 1984.
- Studies in Southern Nigerian History*, ed. Boniface I. Obichere. London: Frank Cass, 1982.
- Studies in Tanzanian Languages*, ed. Yasutoshi Yukawa. Bantu Linguistics, v. 2. Tokyo: Institute for the Study of Languages and Cultures of Asia and Africa, 1989.
- Studies in the Syntax of Mixtecan Languages Volume 3*, ed. C. Henry Bradley and Barbara E. Hollenbach. Summer Institute of Linguistics and the University of Texas at Arlington Publications in Linguistics no. 105. Dallas: the Institute, 1991.
- Studies in the Syntax of Mixtecan Languages Volume 4*, ed. C. Henry Bradley and Barbara E. Hollenbach. Summer Institute of Linguistics and the University of Texas at Arlington Publications in Linguistics vol. 111. Dallas: The Institute, 1992.

- Studies in the Upper Paleolithic of Britain and Northwest Europe*, ed. Derek A. Roe. BAR International Series, 296. Oxford: Archaeopress, 1986.
- Studies on the environmental change and human activities in semi-arid Africa*, African study monographs: Supplementary issue, 30(Suppl.). Kyoto: Research Committee for African Area Studies, Kyoto University, 2005.
- Studies Presented in Memory of Porphyrios Dikaios*, ed. Nicosia: Lions Club of Nicosia (Cosmopolitan), 1979.
- Study of Lives*, ed. Robert H. White. New York: Atherton Press, 1963.
- Study of the Tertiary hominoids and their paleoenvironments in East Africa*, African study monographs: Supplementary issue, 32(Suppl.:7). Kyoto: Research Committee for African Area Studies, Kyoto University, 2005.
- Studying 'New Age': reconfiguring the field*, ed. Steven Sutcliffe. Culture and religion, 4(1). London: Curzon, 2003.
- Studying Human Origins: Disciplinary History and Epistemology*, ed. Raymond Corbey and Wil Roebroeks. Amsterdam: Amsterdam University Press, 2001.
- Submarine prehistoric archaeology of the North Sea*, ed. N.C. Flemming. CBA Research report, 141. York: Council for British Archaeology, 2004.
- Subsistence and resource use strategies of early agricultural communities in...*, ed. Michael W. Diehl. Anthropological papers, 34. Tucson: Center for Desert Archaeology, 2005.
- Suicide in Asia and the Near East*, ed. Lee A. Headley. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1983.
- Supplement to the Handbook of Middle American Indians*, ed. Victoria Reifler Bricker. Austin: University of Texas Press, 1984.
- Surface archaeology*, ed. Alan P. Sullivan III. Albuquerque: University of New Mexico Press, 1998.
- Symbolic Textures: Studies in Cultural Meaning*, ed. Göran Aijmer. Gothenburg Studies in Social Anthropology, v. 10. Gothenburg: Acta Universitatis Gothoburgensis, 1987.
- Syntax of Native American Languages*, ed. Eung-Do Cook and Donna B. Gerds. Orlando: Academic Press, 1984.
- Systematic data collection and analysis*, ed. Jeffrey C. Johnson, Susan C. Weller and Devon D. Brewer. Field methods, 14(1). London: AltaMira Press, 2002.
- Systemic Perspectives on Discourse*, ed. James D. Benson and William S. Greaves. Norwood: Ablex Publishing, v. 1, 1985.
- Tailler! - pour quoi faire?: prehistoire et technologie lithique II - recent progress in microwear studies*, ed. Daniel Cahen. Studia Praehistorica Belgica, 2. Leuven: Leuven University Press, 1982.
- Taphonomy: The Analysis of Processes from Phytoliths to Megafauna*, ed. Mary-Jane Mountain and Doreen Bowdery. Research Papers in Archaeology and Natural History no. 30. Canberra: ANH Publications, Australian National University, 1999.
- Taste of American Place: A Reader on Regional and Ethnic Foods*, ed. Barbara G. Shortridge and James R. Shortridge. Lanham: Rowman and Littlefield, 1998.
- Taste this!: an anthropological examination of food*, ed. Kalissa Alexeyeff, Roberta James and Mandy Thomas. Australian journal of anthropology, 15(1). Sydney: Anthropological Society of New South Wales, 2004.
- Tatars, part 1: context for change*, Anthropology and archeology of Eurasia, 43(2). Armonk: M. E. Sharpe, 2004.
- Tatars, part 2: Tatars and Tatarstan*, Anthropology and archeology of Eurasia, 43(3). Armonk: M. E. Sharpe, 2004-2005.
- Teaching Sign Language to Chimpanzees*, ed. R. Allen Gardner, Beatrix T. Gardner, and Thomas E. van Cantfort. Albany: State University of New York Press, 1989.

- Technological Change in the Chavez Pass Region, North-Central Arizona*, ed. Gary M. Brown. Anthropological Research Papers no. 41. Tempe: Arizona State University, 1990.
- Technologies of public persuasion: an accidental issue*, ed. Elizabeth A. Povinelli and Dilip Parameshwar Gaonkar. Public culture, 15(3). Durham: Duke University Press, 2003.
- Tell Sabi Abyad: the Late Neolithic Settlement*, ed. Peter M. M. G. Akkermans. Uitgaven van het Nederlands Historisch-Archeologisch Instituut te Istanbul no. 76. Leiden: Nederlands Instituut voor het Nabije Oosten, 1996.
- Telling the stories: essays on American Indian literatures and cultures*, ed. Elizabeth Hoffman Nelson and Malcolm A. Nelson. American Indian studies no. 7. New York: Peter Lang, 2001.
- Temas de Lingüística Amerindia: Primer Congreso Nacional de Investigaciones Lingüístico Filológicas*, ed. Rodolfo Cerrón-Palomino and Gustavo Solís Fonseca. Lima: Consejo Nacional de Ciencia y Tecnología, 1989.
- Tense Past: Cultural Essays in Trauma and Memory*, ed. Paul Antze and Michael Lambek. New York: Routledge, 1996.
- Teoría y práctica del contacto: el español de América en el candelero*, ed. Julio Cálvo Pérez. Frankfurt: Vervuert, 2000.
- Teorías, Metodos y Tecnicas en Arqueología*, ed. México: Instituto Panamericano de Geografía e Historia, 1982.
- Teotihuacan: Art from the City of the Gods*, ed. Kathleen Berrin and Esther Pasztory. New York: Thames and Hudson, 1993.
- Terrains minés en ethnologie*, Ethnologie française, 31(1). Paris: Centre d'ethnologie française [etc.] , 2001.
- Textile Traditions of Mesoamerica and the Andes: an Anthology*, ed. Margo Blum Schevill, Janet Catherine Berlo, and Edward B. Dwyer. New York: Garland, 1991.
- The playing man - Homo ludens*, ed. József Kriston Vízi. Acta ethnographica hungarica, 44(1-2). Budapest: Akadémiai Kiadó, 1999.
- Theoretical and methodological issues in cross-cultural families*, ed. Jan Trost. Journal of comparative family studies, 33(3). Calgary, 2002.
- Theoretical Perspectives on Native American Languages*, ed. Donna B. Gerdts and Karin Michelson. Albany: State University of New York Press, 1989.
- Theoretical Roman Archaeology: Second Conference Proceedings*, ed. Peter Rush. World Archaeology Series no. 14. Brookfield: Avebury, 1995.
- Theories in progress: proceedings of the meeting of the society for the quantitative analyses of behavior (SQAB 2002) May 24-25, 2002, Sheraton Centre, Toronto, Canada*, ed. Peter R. Killeen and Armando Machado. Behavioural processes, 62(1-3). Amsterdam: Elsevier Scientific, 2003.
- Theory and Method: Evaluation of the Work of M. N. Srinivas*, ed. A. M. Shah, B. S. Baviskar, and E. A. Ramaswamy. Social Structure and Change no. 1. New Dehli: Sage, 1996.
- Theory and practice in Mediterranean archaeology: Old World and New World perspectives : an advanced seminar in honor of Lloyd Cotsen*, ed. John K. Papadopoulos and Richard M. Leventhal. Los Angeles: Cotsen Institute of Archaeology, University of California, 2003.
- Theropithecus: the Rise and Fall of a Primate Genus*, ed. Nina G. Jablonski. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1993.
- Things as They Are*, ed. Michael Jackson. Indianapolis: Indiana University Press, 1996.
- Thinking Across Cultures: the Third International Conference on Thinking*, ed. Donald M. Topping, Doris C. Crowell, and Victor N. Kobayashi. Hillsdale: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 1989.
- Thinking small: global perspectives on microlithization*, ed. Robert G. Elston and Steven L. Kuhn. Archeological Papers of the American Anthropological Association, 12. Washington: American Anthropological Association, 2002.

- This is reality, and it's not Bonanza: voices from the restless West*, ed. Courtland L. Smith. Anthropology northwest, 13. Corvallis: Oregon State University, Dept. of Anthropology, 2002.
- This land of shining mountains: archeological studies in Colorado's Indian Peaks Wilderness Area*, ed. E. Steve Cassells. Research report, 8. Ward: Center for Mountain Archaeology, 2000.
- Tiempo de Fiesta*, ed. Honorio M. Velasco. Madrid: Tres-Catorce-Diecisiete, 1982.
- Time and Calendars in the Inca Empire*, ed. Mariusz S. Ziolkowski and Robert M. Sadowski. BAR International Series, v. 479. Oxford: BAR, 1989.
- Tissage, corderie, vannerie: approches archéologiques, ethnologiques, technologiques*. Juan-les-Pins: APDCA, 1989.
- To Change Place: Aztec Ceremonial Landscapes*, ed. David Carrasco. Niwot: University Press of Colorado, 1991.
- Tojolabal Maya Ethnographic and Linguistic Approaches*, ed. M. Jill Brody and John S. Thomas. Geoscience and Man vol. 26. Baton Rouge: Geoscience Publications, Louisiana State University, 1988.
- Tonina, une cité maya du Chiapas (Mexique)*, ed. Pierre Becquelin and Eric Taladoire. Etudes mésoaméricaines vol. 6, no. 4. Mexico, D.F.: Centre d'études mexicaines et centraméricaines, 1990.
- Tourism, Ethnicity, and the State in Asian and Pacific Societies*, ed. Michel Picard and Robert E. Wood. Honolulu: University of Hawaii Press, 1997.
- Touriste autochtone: qui est l'étranger?*, Ethnologie française, 32(3). Paris: Centre d'ethnologie française, 2002-2003.
- Toward a General Theory of Social Control*, ed. Donald Black. Orlando: Academic Press, v. 1, 1984.
- Towards a New American Nation? Redefinitions and Reconstruction*, ed. Anna Maria Martellone. European Papers in American History vol. 3. Staffordshire: Keele University, 1995.
- Towards a Social Science of Language: Papers in Honor of William Labov - Vol. 1, Variation and Change in Language and Society*, ed. Gregory R. Guy, Crawford Feagin, Deborah Schiffrin, and John Baugh. Current Issues in Linguistic Theory no. 127. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 1996.
- Town Populations*, ed. E. A. Young and E. K. Fisk. Canberra: Development Studies Centre, Australian National University, 1982.
- Towns and Temples Along the Mississippi*, ed. David H. Dye and Cheryl Anne Cox. Tuscaloosa: University of Alabama Press, 1990.
- Town-Talk*, ed. Ghaus Ansari and Peter J. M. Nas. Leiden: Brill, 1983.
- Traces d'utilisation sur les outils néolithiques du Proche Orient = Travaux de la Maison de l'Orient*, 5, Lyon: Maison de l'Orient, 1983.
- Tracing Archaeology's Past: the Historiography of Archaeology*, ed. Andrew L. Christenson. Carbondale: Southern Illinois University Press, 1989.
- Trade in illicit antiquities: the destruction of the world's cultural heritage*, ed. Neil Brodie, Jennifer Doole and Colin Renfrew. Cambridge: McDonald Institute for Archaeological Research, 2001.
- Traditional Medicine and Health Care Coverage*, ed. Robert H. Bannerman, John Burton, and Ch'en Wen-Chieh. Geneva: World Health Organization, 1983.
- Training Manual in Development Anthropology*, ed. William L. Partridge. Washington, D.C.: American Anthropological Association, 1984.
- Training Manual in Medical Anthropology*, ed. Carole E. Hill. Washington, D.C.: American Anthropological Association, 1985.
- Transatlantic Encounters: Europeans and Andeans in the Sixteenth Century*, ed. Kenneth J. Andrien and Rolena Adorno. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1991.

- Transcending borders: Arabs, politics, trade and Islam in Southeast Asia*, ed. Huub de Jonge and Nico Kaptein. Proceedings, Koninklijk Instituut voor Taal, Land en Volkenkunde, 5. Leiden: KITLV Press, 2002.
- Transcending boundaries, transforming the discipline: African diaspora archaeologies in the new millennium*, ed. Maria Franklin and Larry McKee. Historical archaeology, 38(1). Bethlehem: Society for Historical Archaeology, 2004.
- Transformation and Resiliency in Africa*, ed. Pearl T. Robinson and Elliott P. Skinner. Washington, D.C.: Howard University Press, 1983.
- Transformations of Kinship*, ed. Maurice Godelier, Thomas R. Trautmann, and Franklin E. Tjon Sie Fat. Washington, D.C.: Smithsonian Institution Press, 1998.
- Transhumant pastoralism in southern Europe: recent perspectives from archaeology, history and ethnology*, Archaeolingua. Series minor, 11. Budapest: Archaeolingua Alapítvány, 1999.
- Transition to Modernity: Essays on Power, Wealth and Belief*, ed. John A. Hall and I. C. Jarvie. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1992.
- Transitions et subordinations au capitalisme*, ed. Maurice Godelier. Paris: Editions de la Maison des Sciences de l'Homme, 1991.
- Transnational Social Movements and Global Politics: Solidarity Beyond the State*, ed. Jackie Smith, Charles Chatfield, and Ron Pagnucco. Syracuse: Syracuse University Press, 1997.
- Transparency and conspiracy: ethnographies of suspicion in the new world order*, ed. Harry G. West and Todd Sanders. Durham: Duke University Press, 2003.
- Travailler en Inde*, ed. Gérard Heuzé. Collection Purusartha vol. 14. Paris: Editions de l'École des Hautes Etudes en Sciences Sociales, 1992.
- Traveling Theories: Traveling Theorists*, ed. James Clifford and Vivek Dhareshwar. Inscriptions no. 5. Santa Cruz: Group for the Critical Study of Colonial Discourse and the Center for Cultural Studies, University of California, 1989.
- Tree of origin: what primate behavior can tell us about human social evolution*, ed. F. B. M. de Waal. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 2001.
- Trends and problems of the world population in the XXI century: 50 years since Rome 1954 : proceedings of the International Conference, Rome, 26-28 May 2005*, Genus, 61(3-4). Rome: Comitato italiano per lo studio dei problemi della popolazione, 2005.
- Tribes and State Formation in the Middle East*, ed. Philip S. Khoury and Joseph Kostiner. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1990.
- Tribute to Ziad Beydoun*, Archaeology & history in Lebanon, 15. London: Lebanese British Friends of the National Museum, 2002.
- Tropical zooarchaeology*, ed. Kitty F. Emery and Wendy G. Teeter. Archaeofauna: international journal of archaeozoology, 13. Madrid: Universidad Autónoma de Madrid, 2004.
- Tsimshian*, ed. Margaret Seguin. Vancouver: University of British Columbia Press, 1984.
- Turbulent times and family life in the contemporary Middle East*, ed. Jacqueline S. Ismael and Nancy W. Jabbra. Journal of comparative family studies, 35(2). Calgary: University of Calgary, 2004.
- Twelfth Viking Congress: Developments Around the Baltic and the North Sea in the Viking Age*, ed. Björn Ambrosiani and Helen Clarke. Birka Studies no. 3. Stockholm: Birka Project, 1994.
- Two-Spirit People: Native American Gender Identity, Sexuality, and Spirituality*, ed. Sue-Ellen Jacobs, Wesley Thomas, and Sabine Lang. Urbana: University of Illinois Press, 1997.
- Under the canopy: the archaeology of tropical rain forests*, ed. Julio Mercader. New Brunswick: Rutgers University Press, 2003.
- Understanding Economic Process*, ed. Sutti Ortiz and Susan Lees. Lanham, Maryland: University of Press of America, 1992.
- Understanding Oral Literature*, ed. Austin Bukonya, Wanjiku Mukabi Kabira, and Okoth Okombo. Nairobi: Nairobi University Press, 1994.

- Unearthing New England's Past: The Ceramic Evidence*, ed. Lexington, Mass.: Scottish Rite Museum of Our National Heritage, 1984.
- Uneven landscape: geographic studies in post-reform China*, ed. Gregory Veeck. *Geoscience and Man*, 30. Baton Rouge: School of Geoscience, Louisiana State University, 1991.
- Ungrounded Empires: the Cultural Politics of Modern Chinese Transnationalism*, ed. Aihwa Ong and Donald M. Nonini. New York: Routledge, 1997.
- Unity of Theory and Practice in Anthropology: Rebuilding a Fractured Synthesis*, ed. Carole E. Hill and Marietta L. Baba. NAPA Bulletin no. 18. Washington DC: American Anthropological Association, 2000.
- University in crisis*. Kroeber Anthropological Society Papers, 98. Berkeley: University of California, 2010.
- Unruly Gods: Divinity and Society in China*, ed. Meir Shahar and Robert P. Weller. Honolulu: University of Hawai'i Press, 1996.
- Untying the Knot: On Riddles and Other Enigmatic Modes*, ed. Galit Hasan-Rokem and David Shulman. New York: Oxford University Press, 1996.
- Unwrapping Japan: Society and Culture in Anthropological Perspective*, ed. Eyal Ben-Ari, Brian Moeran, and James Valentine. Honolulu: University of Hawaii Press, 1990.
- Unwrapping the sacred bundle: reflections on the disciplining of anthropology*, ed. Daniel A. Segal and Sylvia J. Yanagisako. Durham: Duke University Press, 2005.
- Updating the San: image and reality of an African people in the 21st century*, ed. Robert K. Hitchcock, Kazunobu Ikeya, Megan Biesele and Richard B. Lee. *Senri ethnological studies*, 70. Osaka: National Museum of Ethnology, 2006.
- Uppåkra - centrum i analys och rapport*, *Acta Archaeologica Lundensia: Series in 8o*, 36. Lund, 2001.
- Upper Pleistocene Deposit of the Arene Candide Cave (Savona, Italy): New Studies on the 1940-42 Excavations*, ed. Amilcare Bietti. *Quaternaria Nova* no. 4. Roma: Istituto Italiano di Paleontologia Umana, 1994.
- Urban American Indian women's activism*, ed. Susan Applegate Kraus and Heather Howard-Bobiwash. *American Indian quarterly*, 27(3-4). Berkeley: Southwestern American Indian Society, 2003.
- Urban India*, ed. Giri Raj Gupta. New Delhi: Vikas Publishing House, 1983.
- Urban Symbolism*, ed. Peter J. M. Nas. Leiden: E. J. Brill, 1993.
- Urbanisation de la Palestine à l'Âge du Bronze Ancien*, ed. Pierre de Miroschedji. *BAR International Series*, v. 527. Oxford: BAR, 1989.
- Urbanismo en Mesoamérica = Urbanism in Mesoamerica*, ed. William T. Sanders, Alba Guadalupe Mastache and Robert H. Cobean. 1. Mexico, D.F.: Instituto Nacional de Antropología e Historia, 2003.
- Urban-Rural Connexions: Perspectives from Environmental Archaeology*, ed. A. R. Hall and H. K. Kenward. *Symposia of the Association for Environmental Archaeology* no. 12. London: Institute of Archaeology, 1994.
- Urgeschichte in Baden-Württemberg*, ed. Hansjürgen Müller-Beck. Stuttgart: Konrad Theiss Verlag, 1983.
- Use of Tools by Human and Non-human Primates*, ed. Arlette Berthelet and Jean Chavaillon. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1993.
- Uses of Style in Archaeology*, ed. Margaret W. Conkey and Christine A. Hastorf. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1990.
- V Simposio de Investigaciones Arqueológicas en Guatemala: Museo Nacional de Arqueología y Etnología, 15-18 de julio de 1991*, ed. Juan Pedro Laporte, Héctor L. Escobedo A., and Sandra Villagrán de Brady. Guatemala City: Ministerio de Cultura y Deportes, 1992.

- Value of the past: myths, identity and politics in Transcaucasia*, ed. Victor A. Shnirelman. *Senri ethnological studies*, 57. Osaka: National Museum of Ethnology, 2001.
- Varia neolithica II*, ed. Hans-Jürgen Beier. *Beiträge zur Ur- und Frühgeschichte Mitteleuropas*, 32. Weissbach: Beier & Beran, 2002.
- Varia on the European Past: Papers in Memory of Marija Gimbutas*, ed. Miriam Robbins Dexter and Edgar C. Polomé. *Journal of Indo-European Studies Monographs* no. 19. Washington, D.C.: Institute for the Study of Man, Inc., 1997.
- Variability in Human Fertility*, ed. Lyliane Rosetta and C. G. N. Mascie-Taylor. *Cambridge Studies in Biological Anthropology* no. 19. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1996.
- Variation, change and phonological theory*, ed. Frans Hinskens, Roeland van Hout, and W. Leo Wetzels. *Current issues in linguistic theory* no. 146. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 1997.
- Variations in Human Physiology*, ed. R. M. Case. Manchester: Manchester University Press, 1985.
- Vendel Period Studies*, ed. J. P. Lamm and H. A. Nordstrom. Stockholm: Statens Historiska Museum, 1983.
- Verbal Art as Performance*, ed. Richard Bauman. Prospect Heights: Waveland Press, 1984.
- VI Simposio de Investigaciones Arqueológicas en Guatemala*, ed. Juan Pedro Laporte, Héctor L. Escobedo, and Sandra Villagrán de Brady. Guatemala: Ministerio de Cultura y Deportes, 1993.
- Views of a Vanishing Frontier*, ed. John C. Ewers. Omaha: Center for Western Studies, Joslyn Art Museum, 1984.
- VII Simposio de Investigaciones Arqueológicas en Guatemala*, ed. Juan Pedro Laporte and Héctor L. Escobedo. Guatemala City: Ministerio de Cultura y Deportes, 1994.
- Village-Level Modernization in Southeast Asia*, ed. Geoffrey B. Hainsworth. Vancouver: University of British Columbia Press, 1982.
- Vingt études sur le Mexique et le Guatemala: réunies à la mémoire de Nicole Percheron*, ed. Alain Breton, Jean-Pierre Berthe, and Sylvie Lecoin. Toulouse: Presses Universitaires du Mirail, 1991.
- Violence against women in the family*, ed. Douglas A. Brownridge and Shiva S. Halli. *Journal of comparative family studies*, 34(1). Calgary: University of Calgary, 2003.
- Violence and redemption*, ed. Late Liberalism Collective. *Public culture*, 15(1). Durham: Duke University Press, 2003.
- Violence in Tajik culture*, *Anthropology and archeology of Eurasia*, 42(1). Armonk: M. E. Sharpe, 2003.
- Violence Within: Cultural and Political Opposition in Divided Nations*, ed. Kay B. Warren. Boulder: Westview Press, 1993.
- Violence, politics, and identity (1)*, ed. Marjorie Mandelstam Balzer. *Anthropology and archeology of Eurasia*, 41(4). Armonk: M. E. Sharpe, 2003.
- Violence, Resistance, and Survival in the Americas: Native Americans and the Legacy of Conquest*, ed. William B. Taylor and Franklin Pease G.Y. Washington: Smithsonian Institution, 1994.
- Vision and Revision in Maya Studies*, ed. Flora S. Clancy and Peter D. Harrison. Albuquerque: University of New Mexico Press, 1990.
- Visions of Suburbia*, ed. Roger Silverstone. London: Routledge, 1997.
- Volksgeist as Method and Ethic: Essays on Boasian Ethnography and the German Anthropological Tradition*, ed. George W. Stocking. *History of Anthropology* no. 8. Madison: University of Wisconsin Press, 1996.
- Vute in Kamerun*, *Veröffentlichungen des Museum für Völkerkunde zu Leipzig*, 36. Münster: Lit Verlag, 2003.
- War as a cultural and social force: essays on warfare in antiquity*, ed. Tonnes Bekker-Nielsen and Lise Hannestad. *Historisk-filosofiske Skrifter*, 22. Copenhagen: Det Kongelige Danske Videnskabernes Selskab, 2001.

- War in the Tribal Zone: Expanding States and Indigenous Warfare*, ed. R. Brian Ferguson and Neil L. Whitehead. Santa Fe: School of American Research Press, 1992.
- Warfare, Culture, and Environment*, ed. R. Brian Ferguson. Orlando: Academic Press, 1984.
- Water: resource, regenerator, communicator*, Current Swedish archaeology, 11. Stockholm: Swedish Archaeological Society, 2003.
- We Are a People: Narrative and Multiplicity in Constructing Ethnic Identity*, ed. Paul Spickard and W. Jeffrey Burroughs. Philadelphia: Temple University Press, 2000.
- We Are Here: Politics of Aboriginal Land Tenure*, ed. Edwin N. Wilmsen. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1989.
- Wealth and Hierarchy in the Intermediate Area: A Symposium at Dumbarton Oaks, 10th and 11th October 1987*, ed. Frederick W. Lange. Washington, D.C.: Dumbarton Oaks, 1992.
- West Africa during the Atlantic slave trade: archaeological perspectives*, ed. Christopher R. DeCorse. London: Leicester University Press, 2001.
- Wetlands Archaeology and Nature Conservation*, ed. Margaret Cox, Vanessa Straker, and Douglas Taylor. London: HMSO, 1995.
- What Mean these Bones?: Studies in Southeastern Bioarchaeology*, ed. Mary Lucas Powell, Patricia S. Bridges, and Ann Marie Wagner Mires. Tuscaloosa: University of Alabama Press, 1991.
- What's New? A Closer Look at the Process of Innovation*, ed. Sander E. van der Leeuw and Robin Torrence. London: Unwin Hyman, 1989.
- When Neanderthals and modern humans met*, ed. Nicholas J. Conard. Tübingen: Kerns Verlag, 2006.
- When Our Words Return: Writing, Hearing, and Remembering Oral Traditions of Alaska and the Yukon*, ed. Phyllis Morrow and William Schneider. Logan: Utah State University Press, 1995.
- White Trash: Race and Class in America*, ed. Matt Wray and Annalee Newitz. New York: Routledge, 1997.
- Whither South Asian pastoralism?*, ed. Vasant Saberwal and Arun Agrawal. *Nomadic peoples*, 8(2). New York: Berghahn Journals, 2004.
- Who were the first Americans?: proceedings of the 58th Annual Biology Colloquium, Oregon State University*, ed. Robson Bonnichsen. Corvallis: Center for the Study of the First Americans, Oregon State University, 1999.
- Whose Master's Voice? The Development of Popular Music in Thirteen Cultures*, ed. Alison J. Ewbank and Fouli T. Papageorgiou. *Contributions to the Study of Music and Dance* vol. 41. Westport: Greenwood Press, 1997.
- Why America's top pundits are wrong: anthropologists talk back*, ed. Catherine Besteman and Hugh Gusterson. Berkeley: University of California Press, 2005.
- Wikingen und Slawen*, ed. Joachim Herrmann. Neumünster: Karl Wachholtz Verlag, 1982.
- Wind, life, health: anthropological and historical perspectives*, ed. Elisabeth Hsu and Chris Low. *Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute*, special issue 2007. Oxford: Blackwell, 2007.
- Witness and memory: the discourse of trauma*, ed. Ana Douglass and Thomas A. Vogler. New York: Routledge, 2003.
- Wives and Warriors: Women and the Military in the United States and Canada*, ed. Laurie Weinstein and Christie C. White. Westport: Bergin and Garvey, 1997.
- Women and Economic Change: Andean Perspectives*, ed. Ann Miles and Hans Buechler. *Society for Latin American Anthropology Publication Series* vol. 14. Washington, D.C.: Society for Latin American Anthropology, 1997.
- Women and Education in Sub-Saharan Africa: Power, Opportunities, and Constraints*, ed. Marianne Bloch, Josephine A. Beoku-Betts, and B. Robert Tabachnick. Boulder: Lynne Rienner Publishers, 1998.

- Women and Islamization: contemporary dimensions of discourse on gender relations*, ed. Karin Ask and Marit Tjomsland. Oxford: Berg, 1998.
- Women and Mediation in Indonesia*, ed. Sita van Bemmelen, Madelon Djajadiningrat-Nieuwenhuis, Elsbeth Locher-Scholten et al. Verhandelingen van het Koninklijk Instituut voor Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde vol. 152. Leiden: KITLV Press, 1992.
- Women and Sustainable Development in Africa*, ed. Valentine Udoh James. Westport: Praeger, 1995.
- Women and the Family in the Middle East*, ed. Elizabeth Warnock Fernea. Austin: University of Texas Press, 1985.
- Women and the Sexual Division of Labour in the Caribbean*, ed. Keith Hart. Kingston: Canoe Press, 1996.
- Women as Food Producers in Developing Countries*, ed. Jamie Manson and Marion Kalb. Los Angeles: UCLA African Studies Center, 1985.
- Women as Healers: Cross-Cultural Perspectives*, ed. Carol Shepherd McClain. New Brunswick: Rutgers University Press, 1989.
- Women as Subjects: South Asian Histories*, ed. Nita Kumar. Charlottesville: University Press of Virginia, 1994.
- Women at work: socialization toward inequality*, ed. Georgine M. Vroman, Dorothy Burnham and Susan G. Gordon. Genes and gender, 5. New York: Gordian Press, 1988.
- Women in Agriculture*, ed. Tomilayo O. Adekanye. African Notes Special Number no. 3. Ibadan: Institute of African Studies, University of Ibadan, 1988.
- Women in Anthropology: Symposium Papers 1981 and 1982*, ed. Dana McGowan Seldner. Sacramento Anthropological Society Publication no. 17. Sacramento: The Society, 1986.
- Women in Archaeology*, ed. Cheryl Claassen. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 1994.
- Women in Archaeology: a Feminist Critique*, ed. Hilary du Cros and Laurajane Smith. Occasional Papers in Prehistory vol. 23. Canberra: Australian National University, 1993.
- Women in Hong Kong*, ed. Veronica Pearson and Benjamin K. P. Leung. Hong Kong: Oxford University Press, 1995.
- Women in Human Evolution*, ed. Lori D. Hager. London: Routledge, 1997.
- Women in Indian Society*, ed. A. M. Shah, B. S. Baviskar, and E. A. Ramaswamy. Social Structure and Change no. 2. New Dehli: Sage, 1996.
- Women in Prehistory: North America and Mesoamerica*, ed. Cheryl Claassen and Rosemary A. Joyce. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 1997.
- Women in the Cities of Asia*, ed. James T. Fawcett, Siew-Ean Khoo, and Peter C. Smith. Boulder: Westview Press, 1984.
- Women of Iran*, ed. Farah Azari. London: Ithaca Press, 1983.
- Women, a World Report*, ed. New York: Oxford University Press, 1985.
- Women, Media, and Consumption in Japan*, ed. Lise Skov and Brian Moeran. Honolulu: University of Hawaii Press, 1995.
- Women's groups and everyday modernity in Melanesia, Oceania*, 74(1-2). Sydney: University of Sydney, 2003.
- Women's Health, Politics, and Power: Essays on Sex/Gender, Medicine, and Public Health*, ed. Elizabeth Fee and Nancy Krieger. Amityville: Baywood, 1994.
- Women's Medicine: a Cross-Cultural Study of Indigenous Fertility Regulation*, ed. Lucile F. Newman. New Brunswick: Rutgers University Press, 1995.
- Women's Medicine: the Zar-Bori Cult in Africa and Beyond*, ed. I. M. Lewis, Ahmed Al-Safi, and Sayyid Hurreiz. Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press, 1991.
- Women's Work for Women: Missionaries and Social Change in Asia*, ed. Leslie A. Flemming. Boulder: Westview Press, 1989.

- Woodlands revisited and building bridges*, ed. Susan Jamieson and Cath Oberholtzer. Ontario archaeology, 73. Toronto: Ontario Archaeological Society, 2002.
- Work in Non-Market and Transitional Societies*, ed. Herbert Applebaum. Albany: State University of New York Press, 1984.
- World Music: Musics of the World*, ed. Max Peter Baumann. Intercultural Music Studies no. 3. Wilhelmshaven: Florian Noetzel Verlag, 1992.
- World of Pastoralism: Herding Systems in Comparative Perspective*, ed. John G. Galaty and Douglas L. Johnson. New York: Guilford Press, 1990.
- World view, political behaviour and economy in the post-Communist transition, I*, ed. Birgit Müller. Anthropological journal on European cultures, 2(1). Llangollen: European Centre for Traditional and Regional Cultures, 1993.
- Worlds of Music*. New York: Schirmer Books, 1984.
- World-Systems Theory in Practice: Leadership, Production, and Exchange*, ed. P. Nick Kardulias. Lanham: Rowman and Littlefield, 1999.
- Writing Culture*, ed. James Clifford and George E. Marcus. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1986.
- Writing on the Tongue*, ed. A. L. Becker. Michigan Papers on South and Southeast Asia no. 33. Ann Arbor: Center for South and Southeast Asian Studies, University of Michigan, 1989.
- Writing the Past in the Present*, ed. Frederick Baker and Julian Thomas. Lampeter: St. David's University College, 1990.
- Written and the Wrought: Complementary Sources in Historical Anthropology*, ed. Mary Ellin D'Agostino, Elizabeth Prine, Eleanor Casella et al. Kroeber Anthropological Society Papers no. 79. Berkeley: Kroeber Anthropological Society, 1995.
- Ya No Hay Lugar para Cazadores*, with Miguel A. Bartolomé. Quito: ABYA-YALA, 1995.s
- Youth and family: intergenerational tensions and transfers*, ed. Chin-Chun Yi and Rudolf Richter. Journal of comparative family studies, 35(4). Calgary: University of Calgary, 2004.